



C†CHbPμPiPs CÍC<PSP° P†C†PrC†C, P·PIP°C,CH P'P°C†PēC†P°C†PSPM. PŸC<PSPsPj P'P°C†PēC†P°C†C< P†C†PrPμC, P†CEPsPeP°PIP°C†PrC...PSP°.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 13

P—P° P†CEPsPeP°PIP°C†PrC...P°PSPsPM PiPsC†P»PμPrC†PμC, PŸC†PM°P°CEP°, C†CHbPēPj CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, PŸP°PSPIP°C,P°. P·PiPs CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, PēP°P»PēCEPsPeP°, CÍC<PSPsPj PēP°P»PēCEPsPePē P†C†PrPμC, PŸPsPjP°CEP°C†PjP°, P° CÍC<PSPsPj PŸPsPjP°CEP°C†PjC< P†C†PrPμC, PēP°C,P°P†C...P°PSPIP°. P·PiPs CÍC<PS P†C†PrPμC, PēP·PIPμC†C,PμPS PeP°Pe P'CHC...P°PrC†P°C,C...P°.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 14

Ph, P»C†C†CEPēPM PēP· PμC†C†C†, C†C,Pē PrPμC†C†C,CH C†P°C†PμPM PμP°C†C†PM PμPI P†C†PrC†C, PiC†P°PIPēC,CH P·PμPjP»C'PM PSP° PiC†PsC,C†P¶PμPSPēPē 137 P»PμC, PμP°P»Pē—PM C†PiPē.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 15-17

PμPsPM PrPsC†PsPiPsPM C†P°C†CH PμP°C†PēPeCEPēC,, C†P»PμPrC†C†C%PēPj C†P°C†C'Pj P†C†PrPμC, P†PiPSPēPjPēC,C†P°, P° P·P°C,PμPj PŸC†PrC...PM PμCEC,C...P°. P—P° PŸC†PrC...PM PμCEC,C...PsPM PiPsC†P»PμPrC†C†C, P'P°C†C†PjPēC,C†P°, P'C...P°PrC†P°PeP° Pē CÍC<PS P'C...P°PrC†P°PePē, PμC†P»PēPSPrP°. P—P°C,PμPj, P†C†PrPμC, PiC†P°PIPēC,CH CÍC<PS PμC†P»PēPSPrC< PiPs PēPjPμPSPē P'C...PsCEP°, P° PIC†P»PμPr P·P° PSPēPj P'P°PrP¶C†P°PjPēC,C†P°, P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C,P° Pē P'PμPIP°P†C...C†C,Pē. PŸP°PePēPj PsP†C†P°P·PsPj, Ps, PiC†PsC†P»P°PIP°PμPSPSC<PM C†C†PμPrPē PiPμC†PsPμPI PμC†C†C†, PSP° PiC†PsC,C†P¶PμPSPēPē P†PsP»PμPμ C†C,P° P»PμC, P·PμPjP»C'PM P†C†PrC†C, PiC†P°PIPēC,CH PrPμC†C†C,CH C†P°C†PμPM PēC†PSPIP°. P—P°C,PμPj P·PμPjP»C† PiPμC†PμPM PrC'°C, PiPsPr PIP»P°C†C,CH C†P°C†PμPM PrPēPSP°C†C,PēPē PμP†P°PSPIP°, PePsC,PsC†C<Pμ P†C†PrC†C, PiC†PsC†PIP»C†C,CH PsC†PμPSCH PjP°P»Ps C...PsC†PsCEPēC... PeP°C†PμC†C,PI.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 18

P'P°C†C†PrPμPIP°, C†P°P·C†PjPSC<PM PjPēPSPēC†C,C† C† PiC†PsPēC†C...PsP¶PrPμPSPēPμPj PēP· C†PμPjCHbPē PμP°PSPIP°, C†P†CHC'°C, PiPsC†P»PμPrPSPμPiPs PēP· C†P°C†PμPM PēC†PSPIP°, PiPsC...PsC,P»PēPIPsPiPs C†P°C†PiC†C,PSPēPeP° PiPs PēPjPμPSPē P'PμPIP°P†C...C†C,Pē, Pē PIPsP·CHbPjC'°C, PiC†P°PIP°PμPSPēPμ PI C†PIPsPē C†C†PePē.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 19

PŸC<PSPsPj P'P°C†C†PrPμPIC< P†C†PrPμC, P'C...C†PjPēC,C†P°, P° PμPiPs CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, P†P°C†P°PM°PSP°. P—C,Pē C†P°C†Pē PēP· PrPēPSP°C†C,PēPē PμP°PSPIP° P†C†PrC†C, PiC†P°PIPēC,CH P·PμPjP»C'PM 345 P»PμC, PμP°P»Pē—PM C†PiPē.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 20

PμPsC†P»PμPrPSPēPM PēP· C†PsPrP° PμP°PSPIP°, PŸC†CEP°C†PjP°, P†C†PrPμC, C†P†PēC, C†PsP†C†C,PIPμPSPSC<Pj C†P»C†PiPsPM, P'P°P»Pē, PSPēP·PePsC†PsP¶PrC'°PSPSC<Pj CēC†PrC†PsPM PēP· C†PsPrP° P†PSPrC...C†P°. P—C,PsC, PSPēP·PePēPM PμP°C...P°C†P°PrP¶P° P'P°P»Pē P†C†PrPμC, PSPμPePsC,PsC†PsPμ PIC†PμPjC† PiC†P°PIPēC,CH P·PμPjP»C'PM.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 21-26

P'CHbP°C, P'P°P»Pē PiPs PēPjPμPSPē PμC†PēCEPSP° C†C,P°PSPμC, C†P»PμPrC†C†C%PēPj PiC†P°PIPēC,PμP»PμPj P·PμPjP»Pē. P·PiPs CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, PēP°PSC,P°PeP°C†PSP°, P° PμPiPs CÍC<PSPsPj — PμP°C†C†PSP°PjP°C†P°. PŸC<PSPsPj PμP°C†C†PSP°PjP°C†C< P†C†PrPμC, P>P°PjP†PsPrP°C†P°, PePsC,PsC†C<PM C†C,P°PSPμC, PsC,C†PsPj PμP°C...P°C†P°PrP¶Pē PSPēP†PēP»P°PePē. PhC, PSPēP†PēP»P°PePē PiC†PsPēP·PsPM PrC'°C, PμPμPiC...P°C†PIP°C,Pē, C†CHbPēPj CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, P†CEP°PjP°PSP°. PŸC<PSPsPj P†CEP°PjP°PSC< P†C†PrPμC, P†PSPēCEP°PeP°C†P°. P·PiPs CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, P†P°P»PμPM°, P° PμPiPs CÍC<PSPsPj — PŸP°P»P°PeP°. PŸC<PSPsPj PŸP°P»P°PePē P†C†PrPμC, PμC†C†PēCEP°P†C...PēC†C†, P° PIC†P»PμPr P·P° PSPēPj C†P°C†C'Pj C†C,P°PSPμC, PŸC†PSP°PSPrP°PSP°, PŸC†PSP°PSPrP°PSC† C†PjPμPSPēC, PSP°PePsC†P° Pē PIPsC†PμPjCH P'P°C...C†, C†C†PμPrPē PePsC,PsC†C<C... PēPēPIP°C†PIP°C,Pē P†C†PrPμC, PIPμP»PēPePēPj PiPsPePsC†PēC,PμP»PμPj PIC†P°PiPsPI. PŸC<PSPsPj PēPēPIP°C†PIP°C,Pē P†C†PrPμC, P'PsPjP°C,Pē. P·PiPs CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, PμC†C†PēPjP°PS, C†CHbPēPj CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, PμPμPrP°CEPēC†P°. P·PiPs CÍC<PSPsPj P†C†PrPμC, PēPēPIP°C†PeP°PSPrP°, P° PμPiPs CÍC<PSPsPj — P'P°PrP¶PSP°CēC†Pē. PŸC<PSPsPj P'P°PrP¶PSP°CēC†Pē P†C†PrPμC, P'PēP°PM°, C† PePsC,PsC†PsPiPs P†C†PrPμC, PrPIPsPμ CÍC<PSPsPIPM°, PSP°PSPrC†P°PIPēPrP¶PSP° Pē P>PsPjP°PrC...Pē. Ph, PIPsP·P»C†P†P»PμPSPSC<PM CÍC<PS PμC†C†C†, C†C,Pē C,C†PēPrC†P°C,CH C†P°C†PμPM P†C†PrC†C, PSP°C†P»P°P¶PrP°C,CH C†C†C† C†P°C†C†C,PIPsPIP°PSPēPμPj PI C†PsPIPsPeC†PiPSPSC†C,Pē PμC% C' 456 P»PμC,.

PŸP·PμPŸPŸ 27

P—P°C,PμPj PiPsC†P»PμPrC†C†C, C†PμPjCH C†P°C†PμPM PiP»PμPjPμPSPē P†P†C...PēC†P° PēP· C†PsPrP° P†PIP°P†C...PμC,Pē, P° P·P°C,PμPj PrPμC†C†C,CH P'P°C†PrP°P†C...Pē. PμPsC†P»Pμ

PSPëC... P±CíPrCíC, PíCtP°PIPëC, Cb CëPµCíC, PSP°PrCtP°C, Cb CtP°CtPµPN PjP°PSPëPë, Pë PsPSPë P±CíPrCíC, PëP·PIPµCíC, PSC< CíPIPsPµPN C±CtPµP·PjPµCtPSPSPN P¶P°PrPSPScíC, CbCt.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 28

P—P°C, PµPj PIP»P°CíC, Cb PIPSP·CbPjCíC, PIPScíPµPjCb P™P°PIP°PSPsPI, P·P° PSPëPjPë PíPsCíP»PµPrCíCtC, C±PµC, C<CbPSP°PrCtP°C, Cb PŸCíCtCíCëPëPsPI, PrPµCíCµC, Cb P°CíCtCíCtPSC, PsPI Pë PsPrPëPSPSP°PrCtP°C, Cb CtP°CtPµPN PëP·PrPëPSP°CíC, PëPë PjP°CíP»P°.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 29-31

P—C, Pë — PjP±C...PëCtC<, P°P°CtPPrP°P±C...Pë Pë PjP°PSPëPë P±CíPrCíC, PSP°CíP»P°P¶PrP°C, CbCíCµ P·PµPjP»C'PN 1099 P»PµC,, P° PjP°CíP»C< P±CíPrCíC, PíCtP°PIPëC, Cb 300 P»PµC,. PjPSPiPrP° PICíPµ PsPSPë CíPjCtCíC,, PI PíPsCtPSPPrPµ PjPëP»P°PëPëP»P° PíPsCµPIPëC, CíCµ PrPëPSP°CíC, PëCµ CtP°CtPµPN, CíPScíC, PsCµC%P°Cµ PëP·P°C...CíC, P°PSP°PSPrC<, P'P°PjPíPëCtPë, PëPëCëCíPSP°PSPrPë, P±CtP°C, P° PëPëCëCíPSP°PSPrPë P™P°CëPSPSP°PSPrPë Pë PµCtP°PIPëCtP°PëPë. P—C, Pë CtP°CtPë PjPëP»P°PëPëP»C< P±CíPrCíC, CíPrPµCtP¶PëPIP°C, Cb PIP»P°CíC, Cb PI CíPSPiPsPëCíPíPSPScíC, Pë 106 P»PµC,.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 32-33

P—P° PjPëP»P°PëPëP»P°PjPë PíPsCíP»PµPrCíCtC, C, CbPëPSP°PrCtP°C, Cb PëC... CíC<PSPSPiPµPN, P'P°C...P»PëPëPsPI, P° PíPsCíP»Pµ PSPëC... CtP°CtCb PµCíCëPíP°PjPëC, CtP°, PµPíPs CíC<PS P°CíCtPjPëC, CtP°, CíPµPjPµCtPSP PjPSPrC...CtPSPi, CíPµPjPµCtPSP PjP°CíCëP°P»PsPI, P° C, P°PëP¶Pµ CtP°CtPë PíCtPSPiPëPSCtPëPN P'PëPrCíCtP° Pë PkPëCëP°PrP° P±CíPrCíC, PsC, PrPµP»CbPSPS PíCtP°PIPëC, Cb PI CtP°P·PSC<PN C±P°CíC, CµC... PjPëCtP°.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 34

P—P°C, PµPj PíPsCµPIPëC, CíCµ CtP°CtCb PjP°PíP°PrC...Pë PíPs PëPjPµPSPë P'PëCëPIP°CíPiC...CíCtPPrP¶Pë, PëPsC, PsCtC<PN P±CíPrPµC, PíPsPrPSP±PµPS PIC, PsCtPSPjCí PµCíCtP°PSPrP¶P°PNµPµ. PjPSP PíCtPµPICtP°C, PëC, CtPëPIPëP»PëP·PsPIP°PSPSC<PN P»CtPPrPµPN PI PíP°PrCëPëC..., C, P°PëPëC... PëP°Pë PµCíP»PëPSPrC<, P™P°PrCí Pë PjP°PrCtP°PëPë.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 35

P°P»CíPiC<PN CtP°CtCb P'PëCëPIP°CíPiC...CíCtPPrP¶Pë CíPrPµP»P°PµC, CíPIPsPëC... PíPsPrPPrP°PSPSC<C... P±PµP·P±PsP¶PSPëPëP°PjPë Pë PIPScíPíPsP»CbP·CíPµC, CíCµ CíPIPsPµPN PIP»P°CíC, CbCt, C±C, PsP±C< PsPëPsPSCtP°C, PµP»CbPSPS PíPsPrPSPCtPIP°C, Cb PsCíPSPSPIC< CíPScíP»PSPiPëCµ PëCëP°C, CbPëPµPI. PP·CíPIPsPµPN CíC, PsP»PëCtC< PµP°PrPjP°PIP°C, Pë PsPS P±CíPrPµC, PíCtP°PIPëC, Cb C, PsPN C±P°CíC, CbCt P·PµPjP»Pë, C±C, Ps PíCtPSPScíC, PëCtP°PµC, CíCµ PsC, PëCíC, PsPëP° P°P°PSPiPë PrPs PµCtP°PNP°PíP°.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 36

P' CíC, Ps PíCtPµPjCµ P±CtP°C...PjP°PSC< PI C, P°PëPëC... PíCtPSPiPëPSCtPëCµC... PëP°Pë PëP°CíCtP°CëPëCtP°, PjPIP°PSC, Pë, PjP±C...PëCtP°, PëCíCtP°, PjCtP±CíPrP° Pë PjP°P»P°PIP° P·P°P±CíPrCíC, PsP±Ps PICíPµC... PsC±PëCíC, PëC, PµP»CbPSC<C... CbPëC, CíP°P»P°C..., P° C±P»PµPSC< CtP°CtCíPëPëC... CíPµPjPµPN PI C, PµC... PjPµCíC, P°C... CíC, P°PSCíC, PSPµ P»CíC±CëPµ CëCíPrCt.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 37

P—PµPjP»CµPjPë PIPrPSP»Cb CbPµPëPë PŸPëPSPrC...Cí, P° C, P°PëP¶Pµ PjPëCtCíPíP°PjPë PSP°PSPrCtP°P±C...P°PíP°, PjP°CíPSC, Pë Pë PjP°CëPjPëCtP° P±CíPrCíC, PíCtP°PIPëC, Cb CëCíPrCtC<, PíP°PrCëPëPµ P±CtP°C...PjP°PSC< Pë PjCµCíPSPµPrC<. PjC, CbPëPSCíPI PíCíC, Cb PIPµPrPëC±PµCíPëPsPN CtPëPIPëP»PëP·P°CtPëPë, PsPSPë CíC, CbP°C, CµC, PICíCt PrCíC...PsPIPSCíCt CíPëP»Cí.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 38

Pj, CtP°CtCb PµP°CtPëPëCëPëC,, PI C, Ps PíCtPµPjCµ P±CíPrPµC, PíCtP°PIPëC, Cb PjPSPSPiPs C, P°PëPëC... PSPµCtPëPIPëP»PëP·PsPIP°PSPSC<C... CtP°CtPµPN Pë PICíPµ PsPSPë P±CíPrCíC, PSPµPjPëP»PScíPµCtPPrPSC<, PsP±P»P°PrP°C, Cb PSPµCíCtP°PIPSPSPiPµCëPµPSPSC<Pj PSCtP°PIPsPj Pë CíC, P°PSCíC, P»P¶PëPIC< Pë P±PµP·P±PSP¶PSC<.

PŸP·PjPŸPŸ 39-40

P—C, Pë PIP°CtPIP°CtC< PI PsP±P»PëCtPëPë CtP°CtPµPN P±CíPrCíC, PíCíP±PëC, Cb PíPsPrPPrP°PSPSC<C..., CíP±PëPIP°C, Cb PSPµPIPëPSPSC<C... P¶PµPSC%PëPS, PrPµC, PµPN, PëPsCtPSPi Pë P±CtP°C...PjP°PSPSPi Pë PíPsC...PëC%P°C, Cb P¶C'PS Pë CíPSP±CíC, PIPµPSPSPScíC, Cb PrCtCíPíPëC... P»CtPPrPµPN. PjPSPë P±CíPrCíC, CíCíPjP°CíP±CtPSPPrPSC<, CíP»P°P±PsC...P°CtP°PëC, PµCtPSC< Pë PIPµPë PëC... P±CíPrPµC,

$$\text{PuPs PjPuCtPu C, PsPiPs, PeP}^\circ\text{Pe P}^\circ\text{PuPjP}\rangle\text{Ct PSP}^\circ\text{PIPsPrPSP}\ddot{\text{C}}, \\ \text{PSPuP}\rangle\text{P}\rangle\text{P}^\circ\text{PiPsC}\rangle\text{PuCfC, P}\ddot{\text{ePIPsPu PSP}^\circ\text{CfPuP}}\rangle\text{PuPSP}\ddot{\text{ePu, PIP}}\rangle\text{P}^\circ\text{CfC, C}\ddot{\text{H P}}\rangle\text{CfPrPuC, P}\rangle\text{CtP}^\circ\text{C, C}\ddot{\text{H}}$$

$C\dot{I}P\ddot{e}P \gg C\dot{H}PSP_{\mu}PN^{\circ}C\in P\ddot{e}PN^{\circ}, PSP_{\mu}P \cdot P^{\circ}PIP\ddot{e}C\dot{I}P\ddot{e}PjPs PsC, C\dot{I}PsC\dot{I}P \gg PsPIP\ddot{e}C\dot{U}.$

$$\mathcal{P} \times \mathcal{P} \times \mathcal{P} \in \mathcal{C} \Gamma \mathcal{C}, \quad 8$$

P>PëCëPëPICëPëCfCß P¶C\PS Pë PëPjCfC%PuCfC,PIP° PëP-·P·P° C,P°PePëC... P°P»C†PSC<C... Pë PSPuPjPëP»PsCfPuCßPrPSC<C... PiCßP°PIPëC,PuP»PuP¶, PePsC,PsCßC<Pu P†C†PrC†C, PIPuCfC,Pë C†PuP†C¶ PSPu P»C†C†CëPu PsP†C<PePSPsPIPuPSPSC<C... PIPsCßPsPI, PiPsPrPrP°PSPSC<Pu P†C†PrC†C, C†P†PuPiP°C,ß PI PiPsCßC< Pë P»PuC†P°.

$$\mathcal{P} \times \mathcal{P} \times \mathcal{P} \in \mathcal{C} \Gamma \mathcal{C}, \quad 9$$

PP·PjCńC†PµPSPSC<Pµ PłPsP»PsPrPsPj Pě C†CńPµP·PjPµCńPSC<PjPě PSP°P»PsPiP°PjPě,  
P»CńPrPě P†CńPrCńC, PµCńC, Cń P»PěCńC, CńCł, PєPsCńPµPSCńCł, PiP»PsC, Cń, PrPěPєPěPN<sup>¶</sup>  
PjC'Pr, PiP»PsPrC<, C†PIPµC, C< Pě CłPµPjPµPSP°. PŸC, CńP°PrP°Cł PsC, P·P°CńCńC...Pě,  
PsPSPě PrPsPN<sup>¶</sup>PrCńC, PrPs PiPsP»PSPsPiPs PěCńC, PsC%PµPSPěCł.

РѣРμРєСГС, 10

[illegible]

РѸРµРєСЃС, 11

РѢР°РєСІРєРјР°Р»СѢРР°СІ РїСѢРРРРРРР»Р¶РєС,РµР»СѢРРРРРРР°СІ,СѢ Р¶РєР·РРРє РРР»СІ Р»СѢРРРµР№ РѢР°Р»РєРїРє РїСІРРРµС, РїСІС,СѢРРµСІСІС, Р»РµС,.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 12-16

[illegible]

РѢРμРЄСГС, 17

P"PsCfPiPsPrCh P'PecPSCf B" P'PuCbC...PsPIPS°Cf P>Pec+PSPScfC,Ch P'PsPiP°, PrCfC...PsPIPSC<PM PIP>P°PrC<PeP° PICfPuC... PrPIPeP¶CfC%Pec...CfC¶ Pē PSPuPiPsPrPIPeP¶PSC<C... P¶PēPIC<C... CfCfC%PuCfC,PI Pē P'C<CfCep°Cf PrCfCep° PICfPuPiPs B" PiCbPēPSPēPjP°PuC, CbPsP¶PrPuPSPēPu, C+C,PsP+C P·P°C%Pec,Pec,Ch PiCbPēPSC+PēPiC< CbPuP>PēPiPēPē Pē PsCfPIPsP±PrPec,Ch PŸPIPsPēC... PiCbPuPrP°PSPSC<C... PsC, PiPsCfP>PuPrCfC,PIPePM PeP°CbPjPec+PuCfPePsPM PrPuC¶C, PuP>ChPSPScfC,Pē.

РѣРμРєСГС, 18

P°P°ScÍP°PiPsPrCh ПжP°P°P°PePë ÇIPIPëC, CÍCÇ PI PrPsPjPu CÍP°PjPsPiPs  
PIPsP·PIC<C°PuPSPSPsPiPs P±ChP°C...PjP°PSP° PI CÍPuP»PuPSPëPë PëP°PjP±P°P»P°,  
PIPuP»PëPePsPN° PrCíC°Pë P'PëC°PScíPN°P°C°Pë.

РҮРµРєСЃС, 19-20

ПЪРЪ»»ЕЕПЕ П°ПИР°С,Р°СЪР°, Р°"РсСРПсРсРсРс РсСРПсР»Р»РсРсРсРсРсРс, РсСРПсРсР»Р°Р»РсС,  
 РЪРсРсРсРс РсСРсСРсС,СЪРсРсРс РсРсРсСС Р°"Р»РсР°Р°Р°Р°С,С,СР РЕ СР РсРсСРсРсРс Рс  
 СЪСРсРс РсРсРсРсРсРсРсС, Р°Р»РсРсР»СЪ, РсСЪРсССРсРсР»ССС РЪРсРсРс РсРсСРПсРсРс  
 РсРсСРсС,РсСРсРсСРсРсС... СРсРсРсРсСЪСРсРсРсСРсС,Рс РЕ РсРсСРПсРсРс РсСРПсРсСРсС...  
 РсРсРсРсРсРсСРсС,РсРсРсРсСРсС... РсР°СРсРсСРсС,Рс РР°Р»СРсСР°СРс РсСРП»РсРсРсС,РсР»СЪРсРсРсРс  
 СРсСРсСРсРсРс РЕ СРсРсР°Р°Р° СР РсРсРсРсРсРсРсРсСРсС СРсРсСРсСРсСРсС,СЪСЪ, РсРс  
 СРсСРсСРсС,РсРсРсРсС, РсР° СРсРсРсРсРс РсСРсС,РЕ РсРсР»Р»РсРсРсСРсС РсРсРсРсРс,  
 РсСРПсРсР»Р»Р»Р»РсРсРсС...СРсС СЪСРПсРсС,СЪСРсС Рс СР°СЪСРсРсРс РсРсРсРсРсРсРсС.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 21

РмРсСӱС»Рм С,РсРиРс, Рер°Рер СӱС°РјРсР·РиР°РсС<Рм С†Р°СӱРер Р†СӱРрСӱС, СӱР†РерС,С<, Р¶РерС,РмР»Рер РиРсСӱРсРрРсРи Рер РрРмСӱРмРиРмРсСӱ РсС°СӱС,СӱС, Р»С°РиРерРсРм РрСӱРсРсРиРмРсРерРм РиРмС,СӱР°, РспмСӱСӱС°РмРм Р†Р»°РиРсСӱС...Р°РсперРм СӱС°РспрР°Р»РсРиРсРм РиР°СӱС,С< Рер РрСӱСӱРиРерС... СӱСРиСӱС°РмРспсС<С... СӱСерСӱР°СермРсперРм Р°РсСӱРиРсРрР° Р°Р°СӱСӱРрРмРиС< Рер СӱРјС< Рер... РсС†РерСӱС,СӱС,СӱС.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 22

Р°РсСӱРиРсРрСӱ Р°Р°СӱСӱРрРмРиР°, Р°РмСӱС...РсРиРсп°Сӱ Р»РерС†РспсСӱС,Сӱ Р°РсРиР°СӱРерС,СӱС Ри РерС... СӱРмСӱРрС†Р°С... Ри РӱРиРсРмРм С,СӱР°РсСӱС†РмРспрРмРсС,РспсРм С,,РсСӱРјРм Р†Р»°РиРсСӱС,Рер, Рер РсСӱС,Р°РиСерРермСӱС Ри Р¶РерРиС<С... Рсп°С†РсСӱС, Р°Р°РспсРиРс Р°Р°СӱРмР»СӱС,Сӱ Р°РмРјР»СӱС.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 23

РлРсРиРрР° Р°СӱРмРиС<СерсперРм Р°РсСӱРиРсРрСӱ СӱРиРерС,СӱС Рсп° Р°РмРјР»Рм Рер°Рер РлР°Р»РерРер, С...СӱР°РсперС,РмР»Сӱ СӱРмР»РерРиРерРер, Рсп°С†РсС°С,СӱС РӱР°С,РмР°Р°-РмСӱРиР°, Рер СӱС»РмРрСӱСӱС°Рер РиРсРерРсР»РмРсперСӱ Р†СӱРрСӱС, СӱРсР¶РрР°С,СӱСӱС Ри РиСӱРспм РрРсР†СӱРсРрРмС,РмР»Рер.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 24

РлРсРиРрР° Р»СӱРсп°, РӱРсР»РсС†Рм Рер Р°СӱС...Р°СӱРиР°С,Рер(РерРиРерС,РмСӱ) СӱСРсР†РмСӱС,СӱС РиРјРмСӱС,Рм Ри СӱСР·РиРмР·РрРерРер РлР°СӱРерР°С,Р°, Рер РиСӱРм С,СӱРер РсРрРспсРиСӱРмРјРмРспсРс РиРсРмРрСӱС, Ри Р»СӱРспсС<Рм РрРсРј РмСӱСерРмР° Р» Ри СӱС,РсС, СӱС°РјС<Рм РјРсРјРмРсС, Рсп°С†РсС°С,СӱС СӱРиРсС...Р° РӱР°С,РмР°Р° Рер»Рер РлСӱРерС,Р°.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 25

РС,Р°Рер, Сӱ РсРиРерСӱС°Р» РиСӱРмС... С†Р°СӱРмРм Р» РиСӱРсСер»С<С..., РсС<Рспм Р¶РерРиСӱС°Рер... Рер Р†СӱРрСӱС°Рер... Р» РерРсС,РсСӱС<Рм РиСӱРерРсп°РрР»РмР¶Р°С, Рер СӱСР»РспмС†РспсРм Рер Р»СӱРспсРм РрРерРсп°СӱС,РерРер.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 26

РнС, С,РиРсРмРиРс СӱРсР¶РрРмРсперСӱ РрРс РерРсСӱРсРсп°С†РерРер С†Р°СӱС РкР°РспрС< РиСӱРсРмРрС°С, 1150 Р»РмС,.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 27-28

РР· СӱРмРјРер Р°РиС°Р·Рр, РсР†СӱР°Р·СӱС°РерС... СӱСР·РиРмР·РрРерРм РӱРмРјРер РлСӱРрСӱС†РсРи, РиРмСӱРиС<РјРер Рсп° РспсС†РспсРј РспмР†Рм РиРсСӱС...РсРрСӱС, РмСӱС»Р°С...Р° Рер РлСӱРерС,Сӱ. Р°РсРиРсСӱРерС,СӱС, С†С,Рс Р»СӱРспсС<Рм РрРсРј, С†РмСӱРмР· РерРсС,РсСӱС<Рм РиСӱРсРмРрС°С, РиРс СӱС,РерРј Р°РиРмР·РрР°Рј РспмР†РмСӱС<Рм РјРмСӱРмРрРерР°Рс, СӱСРмРрРерРсСӱС°Рер Р°РмРиРмСӱ Рер СӱРи, Р†СӱРрРмС, СӱРиСӱР°РиР»СӱС,Сӱ СӱСР·РиРмР·РрРерРмРј РӱРмРјРер РлСӱРрСӱС†РсРи Ри СӱС,Рс РиСӱРмРјСӱ. РӱРмРјСӱ РлСӱРрСӱС†РсРи РсСӱС,Р°РсСӱС,СӱС СӱСРиСӱР°Р°РспсС<РјРер РерРмРспсРс Сӱ СӱС,РерРј Р»СӱРспсС<Рј РрРсРјРсРј Рсп° СӱС,Рс С†РмР»РсРиРмС†РмСӱРерРер... Р»РмС, Р°С, РмС†РмРсперРм С,РиРсРмРм Р¶РерР·Рспер, Рс С†Р°СӱС, РсРспер СӱР°Р·РмСӱС,Рер»РерСӱС Ри Рсп°РерС°С,СӱРм, РиРсРр Рсп°Р·РиР°РсперРмРј РлР°РиС...Р°.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 29

Р°СӱРмРиС<СерсперРм Р°РсСӱРиРсРрСӱ Р°РерСерРсСӱ СӱРерСӱРмС, СӱС»РсРиРспс СӱСР»РсС†Рм, Рер Рер·РиРмСӱС,РмРс Рер°Рер РлСӱРерСерРсп°. РлРсРиРрР° РнРс РиРмСӱРспсСӱСӱС Ри РӱРиРсСӱ РрСӱС...РсРиРспсСӱ РсР†РерС,РмР»Сӱ, Ри СӱС,РсС, РјРерС РиРсСерС°Р» РлР°Р»РерРер, Рер Р»СӱРрРер Рсп°С†Р°Р»Рер РиРсР»СӱС†Р°С,Сӱ СӱРрРсРиРсР»СӱС,РиРер РсС, РиСӱРмС...РсРиРспсС<С... РиРсСӱС,СӱРиРерРсРи.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 30

РмРсРерР° Р°РсСӱРиРсРрСӱ РерСӱРер РлСӱРерСерРсп°, СӱСӱРиСӱСӱ Р†РсРиРерРспер СӱРрР°С†Рер, Рер°СӱС°Р»СӱС Р°РмРјР»Рер РӱРиРсРерРјРер Р»РсС,РсСӱРспс<РјРер СӱС,РсРиР°РјРер, Сӱ РлР°Р»РерРер Рспм Р†С<Р»Рс СӱРерР»С<, С†С,РсР†С< Р°Р°С...РиР°С,РерС,Сӱ СӱС,Сӱ РиР»Р°Р°РспмС,Сӱ.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 31

РлРсРиРрР° СӱСР·РиРмР·РрРерРм СӱРмРјРер РјСӱРрСӱС†РсРи РиСӱРсС...РсРрРерС, С†РмСӱРмР· Р»СӱРспсС<Рм РрРсРј РлР°Р°РиС...Р°, Рсп°С†РерРсп°РмС,СӱС СӱРиРсС...Р° РлР°Р»РерРер. РнРсп° РрР»РерС,СӱС РрРиРмРсп°РрС†Р°С,Сӱ СӱСРсС,РмРс Р»РмС, РиРс РерСӱС†РерСӱС»РмРсперС РиРсР»СӱР†РсРиРсРи.

РӱрмРеСӱС, 32

РлРсРиРрР° РиРмР»РерРерРм РјСӱРрСӱС†С< СӱСР·РиРмР·РрРерСӱ РӱР°РиС,Р°СӱРерСерРер РиРмСӱРмРмРрСӱС, Рер· РлР°Р°РиС...Р° Ри РмСӱСӱРиР°СерРрС...Сӱ, РлР°Р»РерРер РиРсРмРрС°С, Ри РиРсР»РспсСӱС СӱРерР»Сӱ, Рсп°С†РерРсп°Сӱ Сӱ РрРерРсп°СӱС,РерРер С†Р°СӱС РкР°РспрС<.

P-PSP°C, PsPePë PëCfC, PsCThPëPë CfC, PIPuCThP[PPrP°CThC,, C+C, Ps Cf C, PsPiPs CfP°PjPsPiPs  
PrPSCII, PeP°Pe P°PsCfPiPsPrCTh PëCThPë PëCThPëCCPSP° CfC€C'P» PI PrCfC...PsPIPSC<Pn° PjPëCTh  
PSP°C+P°P»PsCfCTh PIP»PëCThPSPëPu PIPuPeP° PëP°P»Pë.

[illegible]

PC, P°Pe, CИ PsPiPeCtP°P» C, PuP±Pu C+P°CtCtPeCtCt P°PePSP°CtC, PeCt P°PSCt,  
C, P°PePsPN° PeP°Pe PsPSP° PeP·PIPuCtC, PSP° PSP° P·PuPjP»Pu. PuPsPrPsP±PSC<Pj  
PsP±CtP°P·PsPj PjPsP[PSPs PeP·CtC+P°C, CИ PeCtC, PsCtPeCt PIP°PN°CERN°PuPI, CECtPrCt Pe  
P±CtP°C...PjP°PSPsPI, P[P°PICCPeC... PI CtP°P·P»PeC±PSC<Pu CKPiPsC...Pe.

P-C, Pē PIPuP»PēPePēPu PrCfCēPē PēP·PIPuCfC, PSC< C, PuPiPuCfCē C, PsP»CfPePs PiPs PēPjPuPSP°Pj. PhPSPē CfCfC%PuCfC, PICfCfC, C, PsP»CfPePs PI PiCfPuPrP°PSPēCfC... PiCfPsCēP»PsPiPs, Pē P»PēCēCē PēC... CfP»P°PIP° PsCfC, P°C'C, CfCfC PSP° P·PuPjP»Pu.

[illegible]

P' PePsPSC+Pu CKPiPsC...Pë PjP°P»Pë CKC,Pë PrPIP° C+P°CBÇU, PiPsP»C+PëPI  
PSP°CfC,P°PIP»PuPSPëÇU PSPuPiPsCfCÇPuPrCfC,PIPuPSPSPs PsC, P'PuCBÇ...PsPIPSPsPN°  
P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë P'PsPiP°, P'P°CfC+PrPuPIC°, PIPuCBPSC+P,CfCÇU PI  
C+PuP»PsPIPuC+PuCfCPePsPu PsP+P°PuCfC,PIPs Pë PIPS+P°PSPsPICÇU, PIPuC+PSC+P  
PrC...P°CBPjCf P»ÇPrPuPN°, PePsC,PsCBPSPN° CfPIPsPNCfC,PIPuPSPSPs PrPuP»PuPSPëPu PSP°  
PIP°CBPSC° Pë P°CECBP°PiC°, PeP°Pe CKC,Ps P+CP»Ps PiCBPuP¶PrPu.

P|PëPeP» PëP· C±PuC, C<C7C 'C... CКРiPsC... вТ" PŸP° C, P№P°, PŸC7PuC, P°, P"PIP°PiP°C7P° Pë  
P7P°P»Pë вТ" PiPsC7C, PsC7PSPSPs PiPsPIC, PsC7C7PuC, C7C7 PSP° P·PuPjP»Pu,  
PiPsC7PiC7PsPëP·PiPsPrC7 PsPrPSCr Pë C, Cr P7Pu PsP±C%CrC7  
PiPsC7P»PuPrPsPIP° C, PuP»C7PSPsC7C, C7 C7PsP±C<C, PëP№.

PhPsPm<sup>o</sup> PrPsCtPsPiPsPm<sup>o</sup> C†P<sup>o</sup>CtCb PuP<sup>o</sup>CtPèPeCèPèC,, PIC†Pu C†P<sup>o</sup>CtPè, PePsC, PsCtC<C... C†  
PsPiPèC†P<sup>o</sup>P» Pè PrCtC†PiPèPu P»CtPrPè PiCtPèC...PsPrPèP»Pè PI C†C, PsC, PjPèCt  
PiCtPuC, PuPSP†C†C† PSP<sup>o</sup> PIP<sup>o</sup>P†PuPSPèPu PèPj, PSPs, PI PePsPSC†Pu PePsPSC†PsPI,  
PIC†Pu PsPSPè PiPsPePèPSC†P»Pè PuPiPs, PIC†C, CtPuC, PèPI C†PIPsCt PiPèP†PuP»Cb.

ПъпуП»ПуСѢПС<Пу ПсПѢПс·ПСП°С+ПуПСПѢЦѢ ПІСѢПуПјПуПСПС<, ПѢ С, Пс СѢС, Пс  
 СѢПуПіПсПрПСЦѢ ПСП°Р·С<ПІР°ПуС, СѢЦѢ В<С+Р°СѢСѢВ> – Р·Р°ПІС, СѢР° ПѢСѢРѢПуС,  
 В<С+ПуСѢПІРѢВ>, В<РѢСѢРіПсСѢР°РѢПСПуПСПѢЦѢВ> ПѢ В<ПіСѢР°С...В>. ПС<С, Пс ПјПсПѢПуС,  
 Р·ПСП°С, СѢ Пс СѢРІПсПуПј РѢСѢС, РѢПСПСПсПј ПѢП>Р°ПіПу С+ПуП>ПсПІПуПе, ПуСѢР>ПѢ ПсПс  
 СѢР°РѢРѢ СѢРІПсПуПіПс С, ПуП>Р° ПіСѢРѢС+РѢПСПЦѢПуС, ПіСѢПуРѢ РѢСѢСѢРіПіРѢПј РѢРѢПІС<Пј  
 СѢСѢС%ПуСѢС, ПІР°Пј, ПѢ С, Р°РѢРѢПј ПсПѢР°ПіСѢР°Пј РіСѢРѢСѢС, Пс  
 ПіСѢПсРѢР>Р°РѢС<ПІР°ПуС, СѢРѢПѢПу РѢРсСѢРсПіСѢ ПІ Р°РѢ?

[P|P°CBPë PjP°C, PµCBPëP°P»PëCfC, C< PrCfPjP°CB, C,]: B«P-C, P° P±PµCfPeCBP°PN°PSCUÇU P·PµPjP»CÇ PìCBPëPSP°PrP»PµP¶P°P»P° PjPsPëPj PìCBPµPrCëPµCfC, PIPµPSPSPëPeP°Pj, P° C, PµPìPµCBÇ PµPN° PìCBP°PIP»CB CÇ. PµP°Pe CfPrPµP»P°C, Ç P°Pe, C±C, PsP±C< PsPSP° PsCfC, P»P»P°CfÇ Pì CBPëPeP°C... PjPsPëC... CfC< PSPsPIPµPN°, PIPSCfPePsPI Pë PrCBPëPìPëC... PìPsC, P»PjP»PSPPI?B»

[illegible]

PhPsPM<sup>o</sup> PrPsCTbPsPiPsPM<sup>o</sup> C†P<sup>o</sup>CTbCb PμP<sup>o</sup>CTbPēPeCEPēC,, PIC†Pμ CĶC,Pē C†P<sup>o</sup>CTbPē,  
PiC<C,P<sup>o</sup>PICEPēPμC†CЦ C†PIPsPēPjPē C†PēP»P<sup>o</sup>PjPē PSP<sup>o</sup>C†P»P<sup>o</sup>PPIPrP<sup>o</sup>C,CbC†CЦ P·PμPjP»C'PN<sup>o</sup>,  
P±C<P»Pē PSPēP·PIPμCTbPiPSC†C,C< C†PēP»PsPM<sup>o</sup> PICbPμPjPμPSPē, C†C,P<sup>o</sup>PI PSPμ P±PsP»PμPμ  
C†PuPj PēC†C,PsCTbPēC†PuC†PePēPjPē C...CTbPsPSPēPeP<sup>o</sup>PjPē.

$$P^{\circ}C...C\dot{r}P\dot{j}P\ddot{e}-P\dot{i}P\ddot{e}C, P^{\circ} (P\dot{u}P\dot{u}C\dot{r}PSC\dot{H} \quad P-P\dot{u}P\dot{j}P\gg P\ddot{e})$$
[illegible]

P'P°P¶Pµ CÍP°PjC<Pµ PjCfPrC¶C<Pµ PiC¶P°PIP&C,PµP»P& P&P·-P·P°  
PjP°C,PµC¶P&P°P»C¶PSPSPiPs PIPSP¶PrPµP»PµPSP&C¶ PiPsC,PµC¶PiPµP»P& PSP° CÍPIPsPµPj  
PiCfC,P& PSPµCfPrP°C+Cf. P°PIP&P¶P&PjC<Pµ PIPSP¶PrPµP»PµPSP&PµPj, C¶C,P& C†P°C¶P&  
PIPsP·P»P°PiP°C¶C, PIPµP»P&PeCfC¶ PSP°PrPµP¶PrCf P& PIPµC¶Cf PSP° PjC`C¶C,PIC<P¶  
PePsPjPsPe PiP»PsC,P&, PSP°P·C<PIP°PµPjC<P¶ C,PµP»PsPj, PrP°P¶Pµ PePsPiPrP° C¶C,P°  
PjP°C,PµC¶P&P°P»C¶PSP°C¶ Ps†PsP»PsC+PeP° P&CfC†PµP·P°PµC, PiPsPrPs†PSPs  
PiCfP·C<C¶C¶P¶ PiPµPSC PSP° PIPsPrPµ.

PjP°CTBPe Pë PiPsP»PëC, PëPePë PiPsPsP±CTB°PqP°CTC, : B«PÿPSP°C+P°P»P° CИ PsPrPsP»PuCTH  
 C+CáPICfC, PIP° Pë Cápj; P·P°C, PuPj PiPsPrC+PëPSCt PjPsPëC... PiP»P°PIPSC<C...  
 PjPëPSPëCfC, CTBpSI, CÍPsPiPuC, PSPëPePsPI, PiPsPrPrP°PSPSC<C..., PrCTCfP·PuPN° Pë  
 CTBpPrCfC, PiPuPSPSPëPePsPI, P° C, P°PePqPu P±PsPiP°C, <C... PIP»P°PrPuP»CHC+PuPI  
 CÍP»PsPSPsPI Pë C, P°Pe PëP·P±P°PIP»CTCfCH PsC, C, PuCTBSPSëPN° PiCTBpuPiCИC, CfC, PIPëPN°  
 PSP° PjPsC'Pj PiCfC, Pë Pe PiPsPePsCTBpuPSPëCTH PICÍPuPN° P·PuPjP»PëB». PñC...PIP°C+PuPSPSC<Pu  
 PiPuP»PëPePëPjPë PsPqPëPrP°PSPëCИPjPë, C, P°PePëPu  
 PiCTB°PiCt, PuP»Pë PSPu P·P°PjPuC+P°CTC, PiCTBëC, P°PëPICëCfCCTCfCИ CTBИPrPsPj  
 CÍPjPuCTC, CH.

PI-P<sup>o</sup>PIPSPuPI<sup>o</sup>PI PIC<sup>o</sup>Pu P·PuPjP»Pë, C<sup>o</sup>K, Pë PiPsC<sup>o</sup>PrC<sup>o</sup>Pu C<sup>o</sup>P<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>Pë PIC, PsC<sup>o</sup>PiP<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>K, C<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>PI PsPePuP<sup>o</sup>PS, C<sup>o</sup>C, PsP<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup> PiPsP<sup>o</sup>PuPrPëC, C<sup>o</sup> Pë PuPiPs. P<sup>o</sup>P<sup>o</sup>PjPsPePsPSC, C<sup>o</sup>PsP»C<sup>o</sup>PI PePsC<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>C, PSC<sup>o</sup>C... C<sup>o</sup>PuP»C<sup>o</sup>C... - P<sup>o</sup>PuC<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>PjC<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>P»PuPS. PuPsPrP»PëPSPSP<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup> C<sup>o</sup>PuP»C<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>C<sup>o</sup>PjPsPePsPSC, C<sup>o</sup>PsP»C<sup>o</sup> в<sup>o</sup>в<sup>o</sup> PrC<sup>o</sup>C...PsPIPSPsPu PsC<sup>o</sup>PIPsP<sup>o</sup>PsP<sup>o</sup>PrPuPSPëPu.

Ph, P»CfC+CEPäPN» PëP· P»CfCfCf, P'«...CfPjPë PiCfPsPrPsP»P¶P°P»P°: P¶PsC,C¶ PI  
PiCfPsCEP»PsPj PjPSPsPiPëPu PIPuP»PëPePëPu P»ChPrPë Pë PëC... P¶PsC,PsPjPePë  
PsCfP,P°PIPëP»Pë P·PuPjP»C¶, PiPsPePëPSC¶PI C¶C,PsC, PjPëC¶ PI C,PsPj P¶Pu  
P±PuC¶PiPsPjPsC»PSPsPj C¶PsC¶C,PsC¶SPëPë, PI PeP°PePsPj Pë PiCfPëCEP»Pë, PSPs Pë  
C¶PuPiPsPrPSC¶ PiP»C¶PiC¶C¶ PiC¶C,P°C¶C,C¶C¶ P·P°PIPsPjPIP°C,Ch PjPuPSC¶.

P P°PrPè C, PsPiPs, C†C, PsP†C P·P°C...PiP°C, PèC, Cß PjPµPSC¶, PiCßPèPiC¶P·P°PSPSC¶ Pµ Pè  
PiCßPèC...PsP¶C¶C%PµPjC† P»CßPPrPè C†CßP°P¶P°C¶C, C†C¶ PrcßC†Pi C† PrcßC†PiPsPj. P'  
P¶P°P¶P¶Pµ PiP»P°C†C, Pè PsC, PµC† PiC†C, P°PµC, PSP° C†C¶PSP° Pè P†CßP°C, PSP°  
P†CßP°C, P°.

$\text{P}\ddot{\text{Y}}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\ddot{\text{P}}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{P}\rangle\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{+}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{P}\text{sC}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{C}\langle\text{P}\ddot{\text{+}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{s}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{:B}\langle\text{P}'\text{C}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{K}}\text{C}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{+}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{j}}\text{P}\rangle\text{C}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{j}}\text{P}\text{sC}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{!}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{h}}\text{P}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\text{sC}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{P}\rangle\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{+}}\text{!B}\rangle\text{P}\text{--P}^{\circ}\text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{j}}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{i}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{+}}\text{P}\text{S}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}, .$

[illegible]



$$P' \text{ C}\acute{K}P\acute{i}P\text{s}C...C\acute{r} \text{ P}\check{y}C\check{r}P\mu C, P^{\circ} \text{ P}\gg C\check{r}P\check{r}P\check{e} \text{ P}\acute{i}P\text{s}C\acute{I}P\text{I}C\check{U}C\%P^{\circ}C\check{r}C, \text{ C}\acute{I}P\mu P\pm C\check{U} \text{ P}\text{I}C\langle P\acute{i}P\text{s}P\rangle P\text{S}P\mu P\text{S}P\check{e}C\check{r}$$

[illegible]

СЌРiPсC...P° PиCђPSC< PSpµPIPµP¶PµCђC,PiP°.

РЎРµРсCђC, 31

РР·-Р·Р° PиP»PсC...PёC... РсР°CђPµCђC,PI PIPµРсР° РЉР°P»Pё P»CђPРPё CђC,P°PSCђC, PSpµPРP°P»CђPSPsPиPёPРPSC<PjPё, PSpµCђC+P°CђC,PSC<PjPё, PиCђPсP¶PсCђP»PёPIC<PjPё, PиPсC...PсC,P»PёPIC<PjPё Pё PSpёC»PёPjPё. PЎC,P°PI PSpµCђPµP»PсPjCђPРCђPµPSPSC<PjPё, P¶PµPSC»PёPSC< PђCђPРCђC, CђPIPсPђPсPРPSPсC...PсPРPёC,сђ PсC, PсPРPSPсPиPс PjCђP¶CђPёPSC< Рс PРCђCђPиPсPjCђ.

РЎРµРсCђC, 32

P`PсCђPсPРP°PjPё PђCђPРCђC, PиCђP°PIPёC,сђ PIPсCђC<. P'PµPРC< PђCђPРCђC, PсCђPсPIPµCђPSPµPSC< CђPиPµPсCђP»CђC,PёPIPSC<PjPё C,PсP»PсPсPIP°PSPёC¶PjPё P°C,PµPёCђC,PсPI. PµPсP»PёC,PёCђPµCђPсPёPµ P»PёPРPµCђC< PђCђPРCђC, PиPёC,сђ CђPсPсPё PёP· CђPIPсPёC... PиPсPРPРP°PSPSC<C..., P° C,P°Pс PSp°P·C<PIP°PµPjC<Pµ CђPICђC»PµPSPSPёPёPё Pё PёPSC,PµP»P»PµPсC,CђP°P»C< PђCђPРCђC, PиCђPµPРP°PSPSC< CђPIPсPёPj P¶PµP»CђPРPсP°Pj Pё PиPµPSPёC,P°P»PёC¶Pj.

РЎРµРсCђC, 33

PIP°PSP°PиCђP°CђC,C...Pё PђCђPРCђC, P¶PёC,сђ PI PРPµCђPµPIPSCђC..., P° CђP°PSPSPN°P°CђPё CђC,P°PSCђC, P°P»CђPSC<PjPё.

РЎРµРсCђC, 34

P-РµPSC»PёPSC< CђPёP»сђPSPсCђPjPµPSCсёP°C,CђC¶ PI CђP°P·PjPµCђP°C..., PђCђPРCђC, PSpµCђPjPµCђPµPSC< PI PµPРPµ, PjPSPсPиPсPРPµC,PSC< Pё CђC,CђP°C,C¶C, PICђC¶PсPёPµN° CђC,C<PР. PһPSPё PђCђPРCђC, PиCђCђPђC<, PиCђPсC¶PIP»CђC,сђ CђPсP»PсPSPSPсCђC,сђ Pс PIPсCђPсPICђC,PICђ, PсPђPjP°PSCђ Pё CђCђPµP·PjPµCђPсPµN° PSP°PиP»PсCђC,Pё.

РЎРµРсCђC, 35

PµCђPµPРPиCђPёPSPёPjP°C,PµP»Pё PђCђPРCђC, P»P¶PёPIC< Pё P·P°PSPёPjP°C,сђCђC¶ C,PсCђPиPсPIP»PµPN° PиPс PjPµP»PсCђP°Pj. P»CђPРPё PђPµP· PICђC¶PсPсPµN° PIPµCђPсPµN° PиCђPёCђPёPSC<, PђPµP· P·P°P·CђPµPSPёC¶ CђPсPIPµCђC,Pё PђCђPРCђC, P·P°CђP°PђP°C,C<PIP°C,сђ PSP° P¶PёP·Pссђ P»CђPђC<PjPё PсC,PICђP°C,PёC,PµP»сђPSC<PjPё CђPиPсCђPсPђP°PjPё.

РЎРµРсCђC, 36

PЎP»CђPиPё PђCђPРCђC, PиPсPсPёPРP°C,сђ CђP°P·PсCђPёPICёPµPиPсCђC¶ C...PсP·C¶PёPSP°, PРP°P¶Pµ PµCђP»Pё PсPS PсPђP»P°PРP°PµC, PиCђPµPсCђP°CђPSC<PjPё PсP°CђPµCђC,PiP°PjPё. Pђ C...PсP·C¶PµPIP° PђCђPРCђC, PIC<PиPсPSC¶C,сђ PSpµPjPсC»PSPсPиPс CђP»CђPиCђ, PРP°P¶Pµ PµCђP»Pё PсPS PёP· PиPсPсPсP»PµPSPёC¶ PI PиPсPсPсP»PµPSPёPµ CђP»CђP¶PёC, CђPµPjсђPµ. PЉPсCђPсPI PђCђPРCђC, PIC<PиPсPSC¶C,сђ PёP»Pё CђPђPёPIP°C,сђ, PсPсPиPРP° PсPSPё PиPµCђPµCђC,P°PSCђC, PРP°PIP°C,сђ PjPсP»PсPсPс.

РЎРµРсCђC, 37

P' PЉP°P»Pё-PN°CђPиCђ PjCђP¶CђPёPSC< PђCђPРCђC, PSpµCђC+P°CђC,PSC< Pё PиPсPРPиP»P°CђC,PSC< P¶PµPSC»PёPSP°Pj. PһPSPё PђCђPРCђC, PсC,PIPµCђPиP°C,сђ CђPIPсPёC... PсC,CђPсPI, PђCђP°C,сђPµPI, CђPсPРCђC,PIPµPSPSPёPсPсPI Pё PРCђCђP·PµPN°, Pё PIPjPµCђC,Pс PSPёC... PсPђC»P°C,сђCђC¶ Cђ CђC'CђC,CђP°PjPё Pё PђCђP°C,сђC¶PjPё CђPIPсPёC... P¶C'Pс. PЎP°PсPёPj PсPђCђP°P·PсPj, PёC... PиPсPSPёPjP°PSPёPµ PРCђCђP¶PђC< PђCђPРPµC, PсCђPSPсPIC<PIP°C,сђCђC¶ PёCђPсP»CђC+PёC,PµP»сђPSPс PSP° PиPсP»PсPIC<C... CђPIC¶P·C¶C...

РЎРµРсCђC, 38

P'PµCђPсCђP»сђC,CђCђPSC<Pµ P»CђPРPё PђCђPРCђC, PиCђPёPSPёPjP°C,сђ PиPсP¶PµCђC,PIPсPIP°PSPёC¶ PIPс PёPjC¶ P`PсCђPиPсPРP°, Pё P·P°CђP°PђP°C,C<PIP°C,сђ PSP° P¶PёP·Pссђ, CђCђC,CђP°PёPIP°C¶ PиPсPсP°P·CђC...Cђ PёP· P°CђPсPµC,PёP·PjP° Pё PSPсCёPµPSPёC¶ PсPРPµP¶PР PсC,CёPµP»сђPSPёPсP°. PЎPµ, PсC,Pс PSPёCђPµPиPс PSpµ P·PSP°CђC, Pс CђPµP»PёPиPёPё, PђCђPРCђC, PIPсCђCђPµPРP°C,сђ PSP° P°CђP°PSP°C... Pё PиC<C,P°C,сђCђC¶ PиPсPIPсCђPёC,сђ Pс CђPµP»PёPиPёPсP·PSC<C... PиCђPёPSC+PёPиP°C....

РЎРµРсCђC, 39-40

P' PIPµPс PЉP°P»Pё CђPjC< P»CђPРPµPN° PICђPµPиPРP° PђCђPРCђC, PIPсP·PђCђP¶PРPµPSC<. PһPSPё PђCђPРCђC, PjCђC+PёPjC< PиPсP»PсPРPсPj Pё PSP°P»PсPиP°PjPё, PjPсPN° PРPсCђPсPиPсPN° CђP°Cђсђ, Pё PICђPµPиPРP° PёCђPиC<C,C<PIP°C,сђ CђC,CђP°C... PиPµCђPµPР P·P°CђCђC...PсPN°. Pj PђCђPРPµC, PSpµ C...PIP°C,P°C,сђ PсPРPµP¶PРC<, PµPРC< Pё PиPёC,сђC¶, PсPSPё PђCђPРCђC, PSpµCђPиPсCђPсPђPSC< PиCђP°PIPёP»сђPSPс PсC,PРC<C...P°C,сђ, PсPjC<PIP°C,сђCђC¶ PёP»Pё PICђC,CђPиP°C,сђ PI PиPсP»PсPIC<Pµ PсC,PSPсCёPµPSPёC¶ Pё C,PµP»P° PёC... PђPсP»PµPµ PSpµ PђCђPРCђC, CђPсCђP°CёP°C,сђ CђPIC¶C»PµPSPSC<Pµ P·PSP°PсPё. PќP° CђP°PjPсPj PРPµP»Pµ, P»CђPРPё PЉP°P»Pё-PN°CђPиPё PиPсCђC,PµPиPµPSPSPс CђC,P°PSCђC, PиPсC...PсP¶Pё PSP° PиCђPёPIPёPРPµPSPёC¶ Pё

РiСѢРѢР·СѢР°РeРsPI.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 41

Р' РѢР°Р»РѢ-РNСѢРiСѢ Р»СѢРРРѢ РѢСѢРРѢС, РSPµPSP°PIРѢРРµC,СѢ РРѢСѢРi РРѢСѢРiР° РѢР·-Р·Р° РSPµСѢРeРsР»СѢРeРѢС... РjРsPSPµC, . РhC,РѢСѢРsСѢРѢРi СѢР·С< РРѢСѢРРРРѢС<, РsРsРѢ РѢСѢРРѢС, РiРsC,РsPIC< РѢРµР· РeРsР»РµРѢР°РSPѢРN СѢР°СѢСѢС,Р°C,СѢСѢСѢ СѢ РРРѢР·РSСѢСѢ РѢ РРР°РРРµ СѢРѢРѢС,СѢ СѢРsРѢСѢС,РiРµРSPSC<C... СѢРsРРѢС,РiРµРSPSPѢРeРsPI.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 42

Р»СѢРРѢ РѢРsР»РµРµ РSPµ РѢСѢРРѢС, Р·Р°С»РѢС»Р°C,СѢ СѢРiРsРѢС... РiСѢРµСѢС,Р°СѢРµР»С<C... СѢРsРРРѢС,РµР»РµРµ, РРРµC,РµРµ РѢР»РѢ СѢРµР»РsРjСѢРРѢРµРSPSC<C... РРР'РS. РµРsР»РSPsСѢС,СѢСѢ РРµРiСѢР°РРѢСѢРsРiР°PI, РsPSPѢ РѢСѢРРѢС, РsР·Р°РѢРsСѢРµРSPSC< C,РsР»СѢРeРs СѢРРРsРiР»РµC,РiРsСѢРµРSPѢРµРj СѢРiРsРѢС... РРРµР»СѢРРРeРsPI РѢ РiРµРSPѢС,Р°Р»РѢРµ.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 43

Рh, СѢР°СѢСѢ, Рi СѢРiРsC...СѢ РѢР°Р»РѢ СѢР°Р·СѢРj Р»СѢРРРµРµ РѢСѢРРµC, РsC,СѢР°РiР»РµРS Р°C,РµРѢР·РjРsРj, РѢ РsPSPѢ РiСѢР°РeC,РѢСѢРµСѢ РiРµСѢРµСѢС,Р°PSCѢС, РiСѢРѢРSPsСѢРѢС,СѢ РРРµСѢС,РiC< Р'РµСѢС...РsРiРSPsРN Р»РѢСѢРSPsСѢС,РѢ Р'РsРiР°, РiC<СѢСѢРµРjСѢ РРѢС...РsРiРSPsРjСѢ СѢСѢРѢС,РµР»СѢ РiСѢРµР»РµРSPSPsРN. РѢРµСѢРjРsC,СѢСѢ РSP° C,Рs, СѢС,Рs РiРµР»РѢРeРѢРµ Р»РѢСѢРSPsСѢС,РѢ, РeРsC,РsСѢС<Рµ РeРsPSC,СѢРsР»РѢСѢСѢСѢС, C,СѢРѢ РjРѢСѢР°, СѢРeР»РsPSCѢСѢС,СѢСѢ Рe Р»РsC,РsСѢРSPC<Рj СѢС,РsРiР°Рj Р'СѢРµРiC<СѢРSPµРiРs Р"РsСѢРiРsРР°, РSPѢРeСѢРРC<СѢРSC<Рµ РѢ РРР°Р»РeРѢРµ, Р»СѢРРѢ СѢС,РsРN СѢРiРsC...РѢ РSPµ РѢСѢРРѢС, СѢС,РsРiРs РРРµР»Р°C,СѢ.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 44

РhC...РiР°СѢРµРSPSC<РN СѢРРР°СѢРsРj РsC, РiСѢРѢРѢР»РѢРРР°СѢС»РµРµСѢСѢ СѢРjРµСѢС,РѢ, СѢРµР»РsРiРµ РeРsСѢСѢРѢС,СѢСѢ Рi СѢРiРsРµРµ РiРsСѢС,РµР»РѢ, РiРsР»РsСѢ РµРiРs РiСѢРµСѢС<РiР°РµC,СѢСѢ РѢ РsPS РµРРiРiР° СѢРsР·РSP°C', , СѢС,Рs РiРsРiРsСѢРѢС, . РѢРs РµСѢР»РѢ РsPS РiСѢРsРѢР·РSPsСѢРѢС, СѢРiCѢС,РsРµ РѢРjСѢ Р'СѢРµРiC<СѢРSPµРiРs Р"РsСѢРiРsРР°, C,Рs РjРsРРРµC, РsСѢРiРsРѢРРѢС,СѢСѢСѢ РsC, РiРsСѢР»РРРѢС,РiРѢРN СѢРiРsРµРµ РeР°СѢРjРѢСѢРµСѢРµРN РРРµСѢС,РµР»СѢРSPsСѢС,РѢ РѢ РРsСѢС,РѢСѢСѢ РiC<СѢСѢРµРN РsРѢРѢС,РµР»РѢ. РѢРµРj РSPµ РjРµРSPµРµ, Р»СѢРРѢ РiРµРeР° РѢР°Р»РѢ РSPµ РѢСѢРРѢС, РiРsРeР»РsPSCѢС,СѢСѢСѢ Р'СѢРµРiC<СѢРSPµРjСѢ Р"РsСѢРiРsРРѢСѢ.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 45

Р' РѢР°Р»РѢ-РNСѢРiСѢ РiСѢРµ РsРѢСѢРµC,С<, РjРµСѢС,Р° РѢ РРР°РРРµ РsC,РРРµР»СѢРSC<Рµ Р»РѢСѢРSPsСѢС,РѢ РѢ РѢСѢРРѢС, РsСѢРeРiРµСѢРSPµPSC<. РhРРSP°РeРs Р'СѢРµРjРsРiСѢС»РѢРN Р"РsСѢРiРsРРѢ РjРsРРРµC, РѢР·РѢР°РiРѢС,СѢ РsC, РiСѢРµРN СѢРeРiРµСѢРSC< C,РsРiРs, РeC,Рs СѢРsСѢСѢРµРРsC,РsСѢРѢР» РSP° РѢС'Рj СѢРiРsРN СѢРj.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 46

Р·СѢР»РѢ СѢРµР»РsРiРµ СѢР»СѢСѢР°РµC, , РiСѢРsСѢР»Р°РiР»СѢРµC, , РjРµРРРѢС,РѢСѢСѢРµC, , РiРsРeР»РsPSCѢРµC,СѢСѢ РѢР»РѢ РiСѢРsСѢС,Рs РiC<СѢР°РРР°РµC, РiРsСѢС,РµРSPѢРµ Р'СѢРµРiC<СѢРSPµРjСѢ Р"РsСѢРiРsРРѢСѢ, РiСѢРµРѢС<РiР°СѢС»РµРjСѢ Рi СѢРµСѢРРѢСѢРµ, Р"РsСѢРiРsРРѢ РsСѢРiРsРѢРѢС, РµРiРs СѢРj РsC, СѢС,РsРN СѢРeРiРµСѢРSC<, РSP°РeРsРiР»РµРSPSPsРN Р·Р° РjРSPsРiРѢРµ C,С<СѢСѢСѢ РРРѢР·РSPµРN.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 47

РѢР°Рe РsРiРsPSCѢ РsCѢРѢС»РµC, Р·РsР»РsC,Рs РsC, Р»СѢРѢРsРN РiСѢРѢРjРµСѢ РРѢСѢРiРѢС... РjРµC,Р°Р»Р»Р»РsPI, C,Р°Рe РѢ Р"РsСѢРiРsРРѢ Р'РѢСѢРSCѢ РiСѢРµРѢС<РiР°СѢС»РѢРN Рi СѢРµСѢРРѢСѢ, РsCѢРѢС»РµC, СѢРjС< РNРsРiРsPI.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 48

РѢРѢ РiСѢРsСѢРµСѢСѢ РiРsРeР»РsPSPµPSPѢСѢ РiРsР»СѢРѢРsРiР°Рj, РSPѢ Р°СѢРeРµC,РѢР·Рj, РSPѢ РeРsPSC,СѢРsР»СѢ РРC<C...Р°РSPѢСѢ, РSPѢ СѢРsСѢС,СѢР°РРР°РSPѢРµ, РSPѢ РsРjРsРiРµРSPѢРµ Рi СѢРiCѢС,С<C... РjРµСѢС,Р°C..., РSPѢ СѢС,СѢРsРiРѢРµ РsРѢРµC,С<, РSPѢ РjРѢР»РsСѢРµСѢРРѢРµ РSPѢ РiРsСѢРiРµРiР°РSPѢРµ СѢР°Р·Р»РѢСѢРSC<C... РjР°РPSC,СѢ - РSPµ СѢРjРsРРРµC, РsCѢРѢСѢС,РѢС,СѢ СѢРj СѢРµР»РsРiРµР° Рi C,РsРN РРРµ СѢС,РµРiРµРSPѢ, СѢС,Рs РѢ РiСѢРsСѢРiР»РµРSPѢРµ РѢРµСѢРiСѢРµРРµР»СѢРSPsРN Р»РѢСѢРSPsСѢС,РѢ Р'РsРiР° Рi РµРiРs СѢРµСѢРРѢСѢ.

РѢРµРeСѢС, 49

РµРsСѢС,РsРjСѢ, Рs, СѢР°СѢСѢ, РѢР·Рs РiСѢРµC... СѢРѢР» СѢС,Р°СѢР°РNСѢСѢ СѢРРµСѢРРР°C,СѢ Р'СѢРµРiC<СѢРSPµРiРs Р"РsСѢРiРsРР° РѢРµР°РiСѢ Рi СѢРiРsСѢРj СѢРµСѢРРѢСѢ. РѢРsC...СѢР°РPSCѢРN СѢС,СѢ РeРsPSCѢРµРSPC,СѢР°СѢСѢ РSP° Р"РsСѢРiРsРРµ, РѢ Рi РjРsРjРµРSPC, СѢРjРµСѢС,РѢ C,С< РsРѢСѢР·Р°C,РµР»СѢРSPs РРsСѢС,РѢРiРSPµCѢСѢ

PIC<CfC€PµPiPs PSp°P·PSP°C+PµPSPëCµ.

РӱРµРeCfC, 50

РµРsРNµ РrРsCтРsРiРsРNµ C+P°CтCт, P>PëC+PSPsCfC, Cт P'PsPiP° CкC, Ps PIC<CfC€PëPNµ РeРsPSC, CтРsP»PëCтCfCтC%PëPNµ. РhРS Bт" P'РµCтC...PsPIPS°Cµ P"сfC€P° Pë PIC<CfC€PµРµ PìCтРëP±PµP¶PëC%Рµ PICfPµC... CfCfC%РµCfC, Pì. РӱРsРjCf, РeC, Ps РjРµРrРëC, PëCтCfPµC, PSP° PкРµРiРs Pì PìCтРµРrРiРµCтРëPë CfPjРµCтC, Pë, РhРS CтР°CfPëCтC<PìP°РµC, РµРiРs PìPµC+PSCfCт PrcfC...PsPIPScfCт CfCfC%PSPsCfC, Cт.

РӱРµРeCfC, 51

РµРsРNµ РrРsCтРsРiРsРNµ C+P°CтCт, C...PsC, Cµ РµР°P»Pë-PNсfPìP° Bт" CкC, Ps PsРeРµP°PS PSPµРrРsCfC, P°C, РeРsРi, PICfC` P¶Рµ Cf CкC, PsРiРs PìPµРeP° РµCfC, Cт PsРrРSPs C...PsCтРsC€PµРµ РeP°C+PµCfC, PìPs: PìCтРsCfC, Ps PìPsCfPìPµPìP°Cµ PëРjCµ РµCтРëC€PSC<, C+PµP»PsPIPµРe РjРsP¶PµC, PsCfPìPsP±PsРrРëC, CтCfCµ PsC, РjР°C, РµCтРëP°P»CтPSC<C... PìCfC, Pë PìPsP·PSPµCfC, PëCfCт Pì C, CтР°PSCfC+PµSPrРµPSC, PSPsРµ C+P°CтCfC, PìPs.

РӱРµРeCfC, 52

P РµP·CfP»CтC, P°C, P°, РeРsC, PsCтC<PNµ РrРsCfC, PëPìP°РµC, CfCµ Pì РӱP°C, PN°P°-PNсfPìCf РjРµРrРëC, P°C+PëРµPNµ PSP° P'PëC€PSCf, Pì РӱCтРµC, P°-PNсfPìCf PìCтРsPìPµРrРµPSPëРµРj P¶PµCтC, PìPsPìCтРëPSPsC€PµPSPëPNµ Pë Pì P"PIP°PìP°CтР°-PNсfPìCf PìPsРeP»PsPSPµPSPëРµРj P»PsC, PsCfPSC<Рj CfC, PsРiP°Рj P'PsP¶PµCfC, PìP°, Pì РµР°P»Pë-PNсfPìCf РjРsP¶PSPs РrРsCfC, PëC+Cт, PìCтРsCfC, Ps PìPsCfPìPµPìP°Cµ CfPìCµC, PsРµ PëРjCµ PìPsCfPìPsРrP° PìP°CтРë.

P"P>РhР'Рh РSP·РӱР'Р·Р РӱРhРi

PSPµC, C<CтРµ C, PëPìP° PICfPµP»PµPSCfPëРsРiРs CfPSPëC+C, PsP¶PµPSPëCµ

РӱРµРeCfC, 1

PëCfPëP°РrРµPìP° P"PsCfPìP°РjРë CfPëP°P·P°P»: РµРsРNµ РrРsCтРsРiРsРNµ C+P°CтCт, Cµ CfP¶Pµ PsРiРëCfP°P» C, РµP±Pµ РµРrРëPSPëC+C< PëP·РjРµCтРµPSPëCµ PICтРµРjРµPSPë, PSP°C+PëPSP°Cµ Cf РjРµP»CтC+P°PNс€PµPNµ, PëP·РjРµCтCµРµРjРsРNµ РrРiРëP¶PµPSPëРµРj PsРrРSPsРiРs P°C, PsРjP°, PìPìP»PsC, Cт РrРs PìCтРsРrРsP»P¶PëC, РµP»CтPSPsCfC, Pë P¶PëP·PSPë P"PsCfPìPsРrP° P'CтР°C...PjC<. Pì C, P°РeP¶Pµ CfP¶Pµ PìPsPìPsCтРëP» Ps PìCтРsРrРsP»P¶PëC, РµP»CтPSPsCfC, Pë CтР°P·PSC<C... CкPìPsC... Pì PëCfC, PsCтРëPë PICfPµP»PµPSPSPsPNµ. РӱРµРiРµCтCт PIC<CfP»CfC€P°PNµ CтР°CfCfPëP°P· Ps РrРSPµ P'CтР°C...PjC< Pë PìCтРsC+PµCfCfPµ CfPSPëC+C, PsP¶PµPSPëCµ.

РӱРµРeCfC, 2

РhРrРSP° C, C<CfCµC+P° C+PëРeP»PsPI PëP· C+PµC, C<CтC'C... CкPìPsC... CfPsCfC, P°PIP»CµPµC, PsРrРëPS РrРµPSCт P'CтР°C...PjC<, PëP·PìPµCfC, PSC<PNµ РeP°Рe РeP°P»PìP°. P-P° CкC, PsC, PìPµCтРëPsРr, Ps, C+P°CтCт, PìCтРëC...PsРrРëC, Pë CfC...PsРrРëC, C+PµC, C<CтPSP°PrcfP°C, Cт РµР°PSCf.

РӱРµРeCfC, 3

РµPсCfP»Pµ РrPSCµ P'CтР°C...PjC< PSP°CfC, CfPìP°РµC, CfPSPëC+C, PsP¶PµPSPëРµ, РeРsC, PsCтРsРµ РrP»PëC, CfCµ PsРrPSCf РµРiРs PSPsC+Cт, PìCтРsРrРsP»P¶PëC, РµP»CтPSPsCfC, CтCт, C, P°РeРsPNµ P¶Pµ РeP°Рe Pë РµРiРs РrРµPSCт. P' CкC, Ps PICтРµРjCµ PICfPµ C, CтРë РjРëCтР° PìPsРrРiРµCтРiP°CтC, CfCµ CfPSPëC+C, PsP¶PµPSPëCт.

РӱРµРeCfC, 4

P-C, Ps PSP°P·C<PìP°РµC, CfCµ PSP°PëРjPëC, C, PëРeP°, PëP»Pë CfPSPëC+C, PsP¶PµPSPëРµ, PìPs PICтРµРjCµ РeРsC, PsCтРsРiРs P"PsCfPìPsРrCт PкP°CтР°PN°P°PSP° PìPsP·P»PµP¶PëC, PSP° P»PsP¶Pµ PëP· РhРSP°PSC, P° PëРµC€Pë Pë PìP±PëCтР°PµC, Pì РӱРµP±Cµ PICfCт PICfPµP»PµPSPSCfCт, PìPsРeP° P"PsCfPìPsРrCт P'CтР°C...PjP° CfPìPëC, .

РӱРµРeCfC, 5

РµРsРiРrP° РrPIPµ PìPsP»PsPIPëPSC< P¶PëP·PSPë P"PsCfPìPsРrP° P'CтР°C...PjC<, CfP°РjРsРiРs PìPsP·PIC<C€PµPSPSPsРiРs CfPsC, PìPsCтC'PSPSPsРiРs CfCfC%РµCfC, PìP°, PìPsРrC...PsPrcµC, Рe РeРsPSC+Cf, CfPSPëC+C, PsP¶P°CтC, CfCµ CfPµРjCт PsCfPSPsPìPSC<C... CкP»PµРjРµPSC, PsPI C, PìPsCтРµPSPëCµ.

РӱРµРeCfC, 6

Рh, C+P°CтCт, Cf CfPSPëC+C, PsP¶PµPSPëРµРj РjР°C, РµCтРëP°P»CтPSC<C... CкP»PµРjРµPSC, PsPI, PSP°C+PëPSP°РµC, CтР°P·CтCfC€P°C, CтCfCµ PICfPµP»PµPSCfPëРsРµ CµPNс+C, PìPëP»CтC+P°CтC%РµРµ Pì CfPµP±Cµ РeРsРjР±PëPSP°C+PëCт CкP»PµРjРµPSC, PsPI C, PìPsCтРµPSPëCµ.

РҮРµСҒҒ, 7

Ph, C+P°СҒСҒ, PePsPiPrP° PiСҒPөP+P»PөP·PөC, CҒCҒ C+PSPөC+С, PsPҒPµPSPөPµ, PSP° P·PµPjP»Pµ PSPµ P+С+PrPµC, PrPsPҒPµPN° PSP° PiСҒPsC, CҒPҒPµPSPөPө CҒC, P° P»PµC, . P-P°CҒC+С...P° PiСҒPөPIPµPrC'C, Pe PiPsP»PsPrC+ Pө PSP°CҒPµP»PµPSPөPµ P+С+PrPµC, P+С+PePIP°P»СҒSPS PiPsPҒPөCҒP°C, СҒ PrCҒC+Pi PrCҒC+PiP°. PhP+PөC, P°C, PµP»Pө P·PµPjP»Pө, CҒP+PөC, C·Pµ CҒ C, PsP»PeCҒ CҒPөP»PsPN° PiСҒPµPjPµPSPө, PiPsCҒC, PµPiPµPSPSPs PiPsPiPөP+PSCҒC, .

РҮРµСҒҒ, 8

PКPµC%P°PrPSPs PiP°P»CҒC%PµPµ CҒPsP»PSC+Pµ PIC<PiСҒPµC, CҒPIPsPөPjPө PsP+PҒPөPiP°CҒC%PөPjPө P»CҒC+P°PjPө PICҒCҒ PIPsPrCҒ PөP· PsPePµP°PSP°, PҒPөPIC<C... C, PµP» Pө CҒP°PjPsPN° P·PµPjP»Pө, PSPµ PrP°PI PSPө PeP°PiP»Pө PrPsPҒPµCҒ PIP·P°PjPµPS.

РҮРµСҒҒ, 9

P-P°C, PµPj, PөP· CҒCҒ, РҮP°PSPeP°СҒCөP°PSC< PөP·PsPN°PrC'C, PIPµP»PөPePөPN° PsPiPsPSCҒ C+PSPөC+С, PsPҒPµPSPөCҒ. PµPsPrPSPөPjP°PµPjC<PN° PjPsPiCҒC+PµPN° CҒPөP»PsPN° PIPµC, CҒP°, CҒC, PsC, PsPiPsPSCҒ P+С+PrPµC, PҒPµC+СҒ PICҒCҒ PICҒPµP»PµPSPSCҒCҒ, PsPiP°P»CҒCҒ P+PµP·PҒPөP·PSPµPSPSCҒCҒ PsP+PsP»PsC+PeCҒ PePsCҒPjPsCҒP°.

РҮРµСҒҒ, 10

PhP+PҒPөPiP°PµPjP°CҒ CҒPs PICҒPµC... CҒC, PsCҒPsPS вҒ" PiP°P»CҒC%PөPj CҒPsP»PSC+PµPj CҒPIPµCҒC...CҒ Pө PsPiPSC'Pj P"PsCҒPiPsPrP° РҮP°PSPeP°СҒCөP°PSC< CҒPSPөP·CҒ вҒ" PICҒPµP»PµPSCҒPөP°CҒ CҒC,, PµCҒP° P+С+PrPµC, PiC<P»P°C, СҒ PeP°Pe PiPsCҒCҒC%PөPN° CөP°CҒ PөP· PePsCҒPsPICҒPµPiPs PSP°PIPSP·P°.

РҮРµСҒҒ, 11

PhPsPiCҒC+PөPN° Pө CҒPҒP°CҒPSC<PN° PIPµC, PµCҒ CҒP°P·CҒCҒCөPµPSPөCҒ P+С+PrPµC, PrCҒC, СҒ PSP° PiСҒPsC, CҒPҒPµPSPөPө P+PsP»PµPµ CҒC, P° P»PµC,, Pө PSPµP+Ps, P·P°C, CҒPSCҒC, PsPµ PiC<P»СҒCҒ, PiPsC+PµCҒPSPµPµC, .

РҮРµСҒҒ, 12

PµPsCҒP»Pµ CҒC, PsPiPs, Ps, C+P°СҒСҒ, CҒPsP+PµCҒCҒC, CҒCҒ C+PµPiPө CҒP°P·PSPSc+PIPµC, PSC<C... PsP+P»P°PePsPI, CҒPµPICҒ CҒP°CҒPeP°C, P°PjPө PiCҒPsPjP° Pө P+С+PrCҒC, PiCҒPsP»PөPIP°C, СҒ PiPsC, PsPePө PrPsPҒPµCҒ PSP° PiCҒPsC, CҒPҒPµPSPөPө CҒC, P° P»PµC, .

РҮРµСҒҒ, 13

РҮP°Pe PICҒPµP»PµPSCҒPePsPµ CҒPN°C+Ps P·P°PiPsP»PSPөC, CҒCҒ PIPsPrPsPN°, PsP+СҒP°P·PsPIP°PI PµPrPөPSC<PN° PePsCҒPjPөC+PµCҒPePөPN° PsPePµP°PS.

РҮРµСҒҒ, 14

PhPsPiPrP° PICҒCҒ PICҒPµP»PµPSPSP°CҒ P+С+PrPµC, P·P°C, PsPiP»PµPSP°, PIPsPrP° PIP+PµCҒC'C, P°CҒPsPjP°C, P·PµPjP»Pө, Pө CҒP»PµPjPµPSC, P·PµPjP»Pө, P»PөCөC'PSPSC<PN° PiCҒPөCҒCҒC%PµPiPs PµPjCҒ PeP°C+PµCҒC, PIP°, CҒP°CҒC, PIPsCҒPөC, CҒCҒ.

РҮРµСҒҒ, 15-19

P-P°C, PµPj, CҒP»PµPjPµPSC, PsPiPSCҒ PIP+PµCҒC'C, PIPeCҒCҒ CҒP»PµPjPµPSC, P° PIPsPrC<, PePsC, PsCҒC<PN°, P+С+PrCҒC+Pө P»PөCөC'PS CҒPIPsPµPiPs C+PSPөPeP°P»СҒSPSPsPiPs PeP°C+PµCҒC, PIP°, PIPeCҒCҒP°, PiPsPiCҒC+P·PөC, CҒCҒ PI PsPiPsPSCҒ. P'PsP·PrCҒC... PIP+PµCҒC'C, C,, PsCҒPjCҒ, PiCҒPөCҒCҒC%CҒCҒ PsPiPSCҒ, Pө PsPiPsPSCҒ, P»PөCөC'PSPSC<PN° C,, PsCҒPjC<, PiPsPiCҒC+P·PөC, CҒCҒ PI PIPSP·PrCҒC... P-P»PµPjPµPSC, CҒC,, PөCҒP° PIP+PµCҒC'C, PeP°C+PµCҒC, PIPs PIPsP·PrCҒC...P° -- PsCҒCҒP·P°PSPөPµ Pө C, PsPiPrP°, PIPsP·PrCҒC... PIPsPN°PrC'C, PI CҒC,, PөCҒ. P-P°C, PµPj, Ps, C+P°СҒСҒ, P»PsPҒPSPsPµ CҒPiPs PI PSPµPIPµPҒPµCҒC, PIPµ PiPsPiP»PsC, PөC, P·PICҒPe - PeP°C+PµCҒC, PIPs CҒC,, PөCҒP°, PiPsCҒP»Pµ C+PµPiPs CҒC,, PөCҒ CҒP°CҒC, PIPsCҒPөC, CҒCҒ PI P»PsPҒPSPsPj CҒPiPs. P»PsPҒPSPsPµ CҒPiPs PI PiCҒPSPµ CҒC, CҒP°CҒC, Pө P·P°PIP»P°PrPµPµC, C+С+PICҒC, PIP°PjPө, P° P»PsPҒPSPsPµ CҒPiPs PI PiCҒPSPµ P+P»P°PiPsCҒC, Pө PiPsPiP»PsC, PөC, PiPsP»CҒP+PsPiPsPI. P-P°C, PµPj, CҒPsPIPsPeCҒPiPSP°CҒ PjP°C...P°C, -C, P°C, C, PIP° PiPsPiP»PsC, PөC, P»PsPҒPSPsPµ CҒPiPs CҒ PµPiPs CҒP°P·PSPsPsP+СҒP°P·PSC<PjPө C,, C+PSPөC+PөCҒPjPө, P° CҒC, P° PjP°C...P°C, -C, P°C, C, PIP° P+С+PrPµC, PiPsPiP»PsC%PµPSP° PiCҒPSP°PjPө PiCҒPөCҒPsPrC< вҒ" P+P»P°PiPsCҒC, СҒCҒ, CҒC, CҒP°CҒC, СҒCҒ Pө PSPµPIPµPҒPµCҒC, PIPsPj. PhPsPN° PrPsCҒPsPiPsPN° C+P°СҒСҒ PµP°CҒPөPeCөPөC, , CҒC, Pө PiCҒPSC< PI PrP°P»СҒSPSPµPN°CөPµPj P+С+PrCҒC, PiPsPiP»PsC%PµPSC< PөP·PSP°C+P°P»СҒSPSPsPN° PSPµPiCҒPsCҒPIP»PµPSPSPsPN° C,, PsCҒPjPsPN° PiCҒPөCҒPsPrC<, PiPsP+С+PҒP°PµPjPsPN° PICҒPµPjPµPSPµPj. P-C, P° PSPµPiCҒPsCҒPIP»PµPSPSP°CҒ PiCҒPөCҒPsPrP° PSPµ PiPsPrPIPµCҒPҒPµPSP° PөP·PjPµPSPµPSPөCҒPj CөPµCҒC, Pө PIPөPrPsPI, PIC<P·PIP°PSPSC<C... PIP»PөCҒPSPөPµPj PICҒPµPjPµPSPө. РҮPePsCҒPµPµ, CҒ PSPµC' PSPµC, PSPө PSP°C+P°P»P°, PSPө PePsPSC+P°. PhPSP° CҒCҒC, СҒ PSPµPiCҒPsCҒPIP»PµPSPSP°CҒ, PIPµC+PSP°CҒ Pө

PSPµPëCfCfCµPëP°PµPjP°Cµ PìCßPëC+PëPSP° C,PIPsCßPµPSPëCµ.

Р̣̣PµPëCfC, 20-21

P' CKC,PsPj PSPµPìCßPScµPIP»PµPSPSPsPj CÍPsCfC,PsCµPSPëPë PjP°C,PµCßPëP°P»CßPSPsPN PìCßPëCßPsPrC<, PSP°P·C<PIP°PµPjPsPj PìCßP°PrC...P°PSPsPN, PSPµC, CßPµC+Pë, CÍPjP° Pë PìCßPScµPIP»PµPSPëCµ C,PsSPSePëC... CKP»PµPjPµPSC,PsPI, PSP°C+PëPSP°Cµ CÍ PjP°C...P°C,, PSPµC, PìCfPS P±P»P°PìPsCfC,Pë, CÍC,CßP°CfC,Pë Pë PSPµPIPµPµCfC,PIP°. P' PSC'Pj PSPµC, PSPë PµPëP·PSPµPSPSPsPiPs PIPsP·PrCfC...P° PSPë CßP°P·CÍPjP°, PSPë PëP°PëPëC...P»PëP±Ps C+CÍPICfC,PI PëP»Pë PìPsP»CÍP±PsPiPsPI. P' PSC'Pj PSPµC, PsPìCßPµPrPµP»C'PSPSPsPiPs CßP°CÍPìPsP»PSPµPµPSPëCµ PìP»P°PSPµC,PSC<C... CÍPëCfC,PµPj, Pë PsC,CÍCfC,CÍC,PICfCßC, CßP°P·P»PëC+PSC<Pµ CÍPsCfC,PsCµPSPëCµ CÍPsP·PSP°PSPëCµ Bß CÍPsPS CÍPs CÍPSPsPIPëPrPµPSPëCµPjPë, P±PsPrCßCfC,PIPsPIP°PSPëPµ Pë PìP»CÍP±PsPëPëPN CÍPsPS. P̣̣P°Pj PSPµC, CKC„PëCßP°, PIPsPrC<, P·PµPjP»Pë, PIPsP·PrCfC...P°, PsPiPSCµ PëP»Pë CÍPsP»PSC+P°. P-C,Ps CÍPsCfC,PsCµPSPëPµ PìPsPrPsP±PSPs PìP»CÍP±PsPëPsPjCÍ CÍPSCf PëP»Pë PìCfCfC,PsC,Pµ. P P°P·CÍPjPµPµC,CÍCµ, PsSPs PSPµPsPìPëCfCfCµPjPs. P̣̣Pµ, PëC,Pë CÍPIPµPrCfC%Pë PI PrCfC,PµCßPëP°P»CßPSPsPN PìCßPëCßPsPrPµ, PsPrPSP°PëPs, C+C,Ps C,.Pë. PìCßP°PrC...P°PSP° -- CKC,Ps PëP·PSP°C+P°P»CßPSP°Cµ CÍCfP±CfC,P°PSC+PëCµ, PsPSP° Pë PµCfC,Cß PìPsPrP»PëPSPSP°Cµ PsCÍPSPsPIP° PjP°C,PµCßPëP°P»CßPSPsPiPs C,PIPsCßPµPSPëCµ.

Р̣̣PµPëCfC, 22

P-C,Ps CÍPSPëC+C,PsPµPµPSPëPµ, PëPsC,PsCßPsPµ PSP°P·C<PIP°PµC,CÍCµ PìCßP°PëCßPëC,PëPëP°, PIPs PìCßPµPjCµ PëPsC,PsCßPsPiPs CKPSPµCßPiPëPë, PìCßPëPSP°PrP»PµPµP°C%PëPµ P'PµCßC...PsPIPSPsPN P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë Pë P·PiPs PSPµPìCßPScµPIP»PµPSPSPsPN PjP°C,PµCßPëP°P»CßPSPsPN PìCßPëCßPsPrPµ, CßP°P·CßCfCëPµPSPSC<Pµ CÍPëP»PsPN PìCßPµPjPµPSPë, P»PëCëP°CßC,CÍCµ CÍPIPsPµPN CÍPëP»C< Pë PìPsP»PSPsCfC,CßCß CßP°CfC,PIPsCßCµCßC,CÍCµ PrCßCfPi PI PrCßCfPiPµ.

Р̣̣PµPëCfC, 23

P C,PsP»CßPëPs P̣̣P±CÍPsP»CßC,PSP°Cµ PCfC,PëPSP° PìCßPScµPIP»PµPSPSP°Cµ PI C„PsCßPjP°C... CßP°P·CÍPjP°, C+CÍPICfC,PI Pë PsP±CßPµPëC,PsPI C+CÍPICfC,PIPµPSPSPsPiPs PIPsCÍPìCßPëCµC,PëCµ, CµPIP»CµPµC,CÍCµ PëC... PIC<CÍCëPµPN PsCÍPSPsPIPsPN. P' CÍC', C+C,Ps PëPjPµPµC, PSP°C+P°P»Ps Pë PëPsPSPµC+, PëP»P»CßP·PsCßPSPs, P±CÍPrCfC+Pë PsP±CßPµPëC,PsPj, PIPsCÍPìCßPëPSPëPjP°PµPjC<Pj PsPìCßP°PSPëC+PµPSPSC<PjPë C+CÍPICfC,PIP°PjPë Pë PìPsC,PsPjCf PSPµPsC,P»PëC+PSPs PsC, CÍPIPsPµPN PìCßPëC+PëPSC<.

Р̣̣PµPëCfC, 24

P»P°PjPiP°, PìP»P°P·, PëPsC,PsCßC<PN PIPëPrPëC, PµC' CÍPIPµC, Pë PIPëPrPëPjP°Cµ C„PsCßPjP° -- PICfC' CKC,Ps, PìPs CÍCfC,Pë, PSPµ PsC,P»PëC+PSPs PsC, CKP»PµPjPµPSC,P° PsPiPSCµ. PµPsPrPsP±PSC<Pj PµPµ PsP±CßP°P·PsPj CßP°P·CÍPj, C+CÍPICfC,PIP° Pë C+CÍPICfC,PIPµPSPSPsPµ PIPsCÍPìCßPëCµC,PëPµ PSPµ CÍCfC%PµCfC,PICfCßC, PsC,PrPµP»CßPSPs PsC, PIC<CÍCëPµPN CßPµP°P»CßPSPsCfC,Pë, PSPµCÍPjPsC,CßCµ PSP° C,Ps, C+C,Ps P̣̣P±CÍPsP»CßC,PSP°Cµ PCfC,PëPSP° PsCfC,P°C'C,CÍCµ C+PµP»PëPëPsPj PsC,PrPµP»C'PSPSPsPN PsC, PSPëC....

Р̣̣PµPëCfC, 25

P̣̣CßPë CÍPsCfC,PsCµPSPëCµ CÍPsP·PSP°PSPëCµ, PSP°P·C<PIP°CßC,CÍCµ P±PsPrCßCfC,PIPsPIP°PSPëPµPj, CÍPSPsPj CÍPs CÍPSPsPIPëPrPµPSPëCµPjPë Pë PìP»CÍP±PsPëPëPj CÍPSPsPj. P̣̣Ps, PjPsPN PrPsCßPsPiPsPN C+P°CßCß, CßP°P·PSPsPsP±CßP°P·PSC<Pµ PsC%CfC%PµPSPëCµ, PìPsCßPsPµPrC'PSPSC<Pµ CKC,PëPjPë CßP°P·P»PëC+PSC<PjPë CÍPsCfC,PsCµPSPëCµPjPë PI C+PëCfC,PsPj PµPëPIPsPj CÍCfC%PµCfC,PIPµ, CÍCfC,Cß PSPë C+C,Ps PëPSPsPµ, PëP°Pë PëP»P»CßP·PëCµ.

Р̣̣PµPëCfC, 26

P̣̣P°Pë PµPµ PëP°Pë PsP±P»P°PëP° PI PSPµP±Pµ PìPsCµPIP»CµCßC,CÍCµ, P° P·P°C,PµPj PëCfC+PµP·P°CßC, P±P»P°PìPsPrP°CßCµ CÍPsPµPrPëPSPµPSPëCß Pë CßP°CfC,PIPsCßPµPSPëCß CÍPsCfC,P°PIP»CµCßC%PëC... PëC... CKP»PµPjPµPSC,PsPI, CKC,P° PjP°C,PµCßPëP°P»CßPSP°Cµ PICfPµP»PµPSPSP°Cµ C,PIPsCßPëC,CÍCµ Pë CÍPSPëC+C,PsPµP°PµC,CÍCµ PI P̣̣P±CÍPsP»CßC,PSPsPN PCfC,PëPSPµ PìPsCÍCßPµPrCfC,PIPsPj CÍPsPµPrPëPSPµPSPëCµ Pë CßP°CfC,PIPsCßPµPSPëCµ PµC' CKP»PµPjPµPSC,P°CßPSC<C... CÍPsCfC,P°PIP»CµCßC%PëC... C+P°CfC,PµPN.

Р̣̣PµPëCfC, 27

PßPsPN PrPsCßPsPiPsPN C+P°CßCß, PI P'PµPrP°PSC,P°-CÍCfC,CßPµ PìPsPIPsCßPëC,CÍCµ, C+C,Ps PëCfC...PsPrPSC<PN CKP»PµPjPµPSC, PëP· PëPsC,PsCßPsPiPs CÍPsCfC,PsPëC, P»CßP±PsPµ PìCßPScµPIP»PµPSPëPµ CKC,PsPN PICfPµP»PµPSPSPsPN, PjPsPµPSPs PIPsCÍPìCßPëPSCµC,Cß PëP°Pë PsC,PrPµP»CßPSCfCß CßPµP°P»CßPSPsCfC,Cß, PìPsPrPsP±PSPs C,PsPjCf, PëP°Pë PSPëC,Pë, PsP±CßP°P·CÍCßC%PëPµ C,PëP°PSCß PjPsPiCfC, PIPsCÍPìCßPëPSPëPjP°C,CßCfCµ PsC,PrPµP»CßPSPs PsC, PSPµC'.

РыбуеСіС, 28

Р'СіС', С+С, Ps PIPsCіPіСbPēPSPēPjP°PμC, CіCЦ PІ СbP°PjPeP°C... PsP±C%PμPN PіСbPēC+PēPSC< Pē C+P°CіC, PSPsPіPs CіP»PμPrCіC, PIPēCЦ, PμCіC, Чb PēP»P»CbP·PēCЦ, C, .Pe. C, P°PePēPμ PіСbPēC+PēPSC< Pē CіP»PμPrCіC, PIPēCЦ CіCіC%PμCіC, PІCіCЧC, C, PsP»ЧbPePs PsC, PSPsCіPēC, PμP»ЧbPSPs PrCbCіPі PrCbCіPіP°. PkPμCіPsPjPSPμPSPSPs, PІCіC' C+С, Ps PēPjPμPμC, PSP°C+P°P»Ps Pē PePsPSPμC† - PSPμCbPμP°P»ЧbPSPs.

РыбуеСіС, 29

Р'PsCіPіСbPēPSPēPjP°PμPjPsPμ PіСbPμPІCbP°C%PμPSPēPμ PrP°PqPμ PsPrPSPsPіPs P°C, PsPjP° PjP°C, PμCbPēPē PSPμ PIPsP·PjPsPqPSPs P±PμP· CіPІCЦP·Pē Cі P'С<CіCēPμPN P"СіCēPsPN. PSC, PsP±C< PIPsCіPіСbPēPSPēPjP°C, ЧbCіCЦ PeP°Pe CbPμP°P»ЧbPSPs CіCіC%PμCіC, PІCіCЧC%PμPμ, PSPμC+С, Ps PrPsP»PqPSPs PsP±P»P°PrP°C, Чb C, PμPj PqPμ PeP°C+PμCіC, PIPsPj, C+С, Ps Pē C+PēCіC, C<PN PrCіC... bT" PIPμC+PSC<Pj, PSPμPēP·PjPμPSPSC<Pj P±C<C, PēPμPj.

РыбуеСіС, 30

Р' PћP±CіPsP»CЧC, PSPsPN PCіC, PēPSPμ PSPμC, PjP°C, PμCbPēP°P»ЧbPSPsPN PrPIPsPNCіC, PIPμPSPSPsCіC, Pē. P"PIPsPNCіC, PIPμPSPSPsCіC, Чb, PIPsCіPіСbPēPSPēPjP°PμPjP°CЦ PSPμPIPμPqPrPsPN PіPsPrPsP±PSP° CbP°P·PSPēC+Pμ PjPμPqPrCі PSPμP±PsPj, P·P°PeP»CЧC+С'PSPSC<Pj PІ PіCіCіC, PsPj PіPsCbCēPePμ Pē PSPμP±PsPj P·P° PіСbPμPrPμP»P°PjPē PіPsCbCēPeP°, PēP»Pē CbP°P·PSPēC+Pμ PjPμPqPrCі PsC, CbP°PqPμPSPēPμPj CіPsP»PSC+P° PІ PIPsPrPμ Pē CіP°PjPēPj CіPsP»PSC+PμPj PІ PSPμP±Pμ, PēP»Pē CbP°P·PSPēC+PμPN PjPμPqPrCі PqPēP·PSPμPSPSC<Pj PIPsP·PrCіC...PsPj PІ PsPrPSPsPj PqPēPIPsPj C, PμP»Pμ Pē PqPēP·PSPμPSPSC<Pj PIPsP·PrCіC...PsPj PІ PrCbCіPіPsPj C, PμP»Pμ.

РыбуеСіС, 31

РyP°Pe PqPμ PeP°Pe P·PsP»PsC, Ps, PІ CіPsPsC, PIPμC, CіC, PIPēPē Cі CbP°P·P»PēC+PSC<PjPē C+PμP»CЦPjPē PjPsPqPμC, PіСbPsCЦPIP»CЦC, ЧbCіCЦ Pē PēCіPіPsP»ЧbP·PsPIP°C, ЧbCіCЦ PІ CbP°P·PSPsPsP±CbP°P·PSC<C... C,, PsCbPjP°C..., PіPsPrPsP±PSC<Pj PqPμ PsP±CbP°P·PsPj P'PμCbC...PsPIPSP°CЦ P»PēC+PSPsCіC, Чb P'PsPіP°, PePsC, PsCbP°CЦ PSPμPrPsCіC, CіPіPSP° PrP»CЦ PjP°C, PμCbPēP°P»ЧbPSC<C... C+СіPІCіC, PІ, PsPіPēCіC< PIP°PμC, CіCЦ CbP°P·PSC<PjPē P»CbPPrCbPjPē CbP°P·P»PēC+PSC<PjPē CіP»PsPIP°PjPē -- PeP°Pe PsP±C+PSC<PjPē, C, P°Pe Pē CіP»PsPIP°PjPē P'PμPr.

РыбуеСіС, 32

PkPμCіPjPsC, CbCЦ PSP° C, Ps, C+С, Ps PsP±P»P°PePs PіPsCbPsPqPrPμPSPs Pē CіC, P°PSPsPIPēC, CіCЦ PIPēPrPēPjC<Pj P±P»P°PіPsPrP°CbCЦ CіPsP»PSC+Сі, PsPSPs, C, PμPj PSPμ PjPμPSPμPμ, CЦPIP»CЦPμC, CіCЦ PіСbPēC+PēPSPsPN C, ЧbPjC< PrP»CЦ PіP»P°P·P°, PePsC, PsCbC<PN CіCіC, Чb C, PsPqPμ C+P°CіC, PēC+PSPsPμ PіСbPsCЦPIP»PμPSPēPμ CіPsP»PSC+P°. PћPSP°P»PsPіPēC+PSPs, PjP°C, PμCbPēP°P»ЧbPSPsPμ P»PsPqPSPsPμ CkPіPs - CkC, Ps PsPіСbPμPrPμP»C'PSPSPsPμ PіPsCbPsPqPrPμPSPēPμ PћPіCіPsP»CЧC, PSPsPN PCіC, PēPSC<, CіC, P°PІCēPμPμ CЦPIPSC<Pj P±P»P°PіPsPrP°CbCЦ P·PN, - PіСbPμPіCЦC, CіC, PІCіPμC, PēPSPPrPēPIPēPrCіP°P»ЧbPSPsPN PrCіCēPμ, PrCbCіPіPsPjCі C+P°CіC, PēC+PSPsPjCі PіСbPsCЦPIP»PμPSPēCћ PћPіCіPsP»CЧC, PSPsPN PCіC, PēPSC<, PsCіPsP·PSP°C, Чb P·C'.

РыбуеСіС, 33

PμPsPіPrP° PsP±P»P°PePs, PēP·PSP°C+P°P»ЧbPSPs PіPsCbPsPqPrC'PSPSPsPμ CіPsP»PSC+PμPj, CіPSPsCіPēC, CіCЦ PіСbPsC+Чb, PіP»P°P·PjPsPqPμC, PIPēPrPμC, Чb PіPsPrP»PēPSPSCіCћ C,, PsCbPjCі CіPsP»PSC+P°. PћPSP°P»PsPіPēC+PSPs, PePsPіPrP° PrCіCēP° CbP°P·CbCіCēP°PμC, PjP°C, PμCbPēP°P»ЧbPSCіCћ PsP±PsP»PsC+PeCі P»PsPqPSPsPіPs CkPіPs, PIPsPіСbPsCēP°CЦ Ps C, CbP°PSCіC+PμPSPPrPμPSC, PSPsPN PSP°CіPePμ, PsPSP° PIPsP·PІCbP°C%P°PμC, CіCЦ PІ CіPІPsC' PēP·PSP°C+P°P»ЧbPSPsPμ PrCіC...PsPIPSPsPμ CіPsP·PSP°PSPēPμ.

РыбуеСіС, 34

PμPsPN PrPsCbPsPіPsPN PμP°CbPēPeCēPēC,, PePsPіPrP° PēP»P»CbP·PsCbPSPsPμ P»PsPqPSPsPμ CkPіPs, PePsC, PsCbPsPμ PsPіCіC, C<PIP°PμC, PrCіCēCі, CbP°P·CbCіP±P°PμC, CіCЦ PjPμC+PsPj P°PSP°P»PēC, PēC+PμCіPePsPіPs P·PSP°PSPēCЦ, PІ C+PμP»PsPIPμPePμ CbP°P·PIPēPIP°PμC, CіCЦ PsCіPsP·PSP°PSPēPμ P"PsCіPіPsPrP° PћC+PNCіC, C<, P'С<CіCēPμPN P"СіCēPē, CkC, Ps PSP°P·C<PIP°PμC, CіCЦ P°C, PN°PSC, PēPePsPN PēP»Pē PsPePsPSC+P°C, PμP»ЧbPSC<Pj CіPSPēC+С, PsPqPμPSPēPμPj PjP°C, PμCbPēP°P»ЧbPSPsPіPs P±C<C, PēCЦ.

РыбуеСіС, 35

Pћ PіPsPePsCbPēC, PμP»Чb PІCbP°PіPsPІ! P—PSP°C, PsPePē C, PsPSPePēC... CЦPIP»PμPSPēPN PіСbPēCbPsPrC<, PіСbPsPIPsP·PіP»P°CēP°CЧC,, C+С, Ps PіСbPsC+PμCіCі C, PIPsCbPμPSPēCЦ Pē CіPSPēC+С, PsPqPμPSPēCЦ PēPrPμC, PSPμPіСbPμCbC<PIPSPs, Pē PІ PSPμPіPs PIPsPIP»PμC+PμPSC< PІCіPμ CіPsC, PIPsCbC'PSPSC<Pμ CіCіC%PμCіC, PIP°, PSP°C+PēPSP°CЦ Cі



$$P \setminus C \cap P^0 C \dots P_j C < .$$

РѸРµРєСЃС, 36

P' C' f' p' p' s' p' s' p' e' p' i' p' s' c' f' c' , p' s' c' i' p' s' p' s' p' s' p' i' c' h' p' u' c' , p' u' c' h' p' i' p' u' p' i' p' ° c' h' c' , p' i' c' h' p' u' p' i' c' h' p' ° c' % . p' u' p' s' p' e' c' i' p' e' p' s' p' u' c' i' p' j' p' s' p' » p' e' p' j' p' s' c' h' p' ° p' . c' h' c' i' c' e' p' ° c' h' c' , c' i' c' i' p' j' p' s' p' i' c' f' c' + p' e' p' j' c' , p' u' c' + p' u' p' s' p' e' p' u' p' j' p' i' c' h' p' u' p' j' p' u' p' s' p' e' . p' p' ° p' s' p' s' p' s' p' i' c' h' p' ° p' . p' s' c' + p' u' c' i' c' , p' ° p' r' p' e' p' e' c' i' c' f' c' c' % . p' u' c' i' c' , p' i' p' s' p' i' p' ° p' s' p' e' c' i' p' j' p' ° c' , p' u' c' h' p' e' p' » c' h' p' s' c' < ... p' s' p' i' c' h' p' u' p' e' c' , p' s' p' i' c' i' p' » c' i' p' p' ° c' , p' i' p' u' c' + p' s' p' s' p' n' e' p' i' c' h' p' e' c' + p' e' p' s' p' s' p' n' e' p' e' c' ... p' i' p' s' p' . p' s' p' e' p' e' p' s' p' s' p' i' p' u' p' s' p' e' c' i' p' e' c' i' p' e' c' i' p' s' p' e' c' + c' , p' s' p' i' p' u' p' s' p' e' c' i' p' u' .

РѸРμРєСЃС, 37

P-C, Pē CīC, P°PrPēPē P±C<C, PēCΠ, PīPsCīPsP¶PrC`PSPSC<Pμ P±PμP·PSP°C+P°P»CīPSC<Pj Pē P±PμCīPēPsPSPμC+PSC<Pj PICTPμPjPμPSPμPj, P±PμP·P»PēPePēPj PīCīPμPrCīC, P°PIPēC, PμP»PμPj P'CīPμPIC<CēPSPμPīPs P"PsCīPīPsPrP°, PSPμPIPēPrPēPjC<, PīPsPrP±PSPSC, C, PspjCf, PeP°Pe PēP·PjPμPSPμPSPēCΠ PīPsP»PsP¶PμPSPēCΠ PīP»P°PSPμC, Pī PSPμP±Pμ PSPμPIPpsP·PjPsP¶PSPps CfPIPēPrPμC, Cī CīCīP°P·Cf.

$$\text{P}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{P}\mu\text{P}\in\text{C}\Gamma\text{C}, \quad 38$$

$\text{P}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PeP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{Pj PsP}\pm\text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\cdot\text{PSPj}, \text{PrPIR}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\text{¶}\mu\text{PSP}\ddot{\text{e}}\mu \text{PiC}\ddot{\text{T}}\mu\text{Pj}\mu\text{PSP}\ddot{\text{e}} \text{PsPiP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\dot{\text{T}}\text{C}\langle \text{PiP}^{\circ}\mu\text{C}, \text{C}\dot{\text{T}}\text{C}\rangle \text{PI}$   
 $\text{PePsPSC}, \mu\text{PeC}\dot{\text{T}}\text{C}, \mu \text{C}\dot{\text{i}}\text{PSP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}+\text{C}, \text{PsP}\text{¶}\mu\text{PSP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\rangle \text{C}+\mu\text{C}, \text{C}\langle \text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{C}'\text{C... PIR}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{PrPsPI B}''$   
 $\text{PSP}\mu\text{PiC}\ddot{\text{T}}\mu\text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{C}\langle \text{PIPSPsPiPs (PSP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}, \text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{C}\dots), \text{C}\dot{\text{T}}\text{P}\rangle\text{C}\dot{\text{i}}\text{C}+\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{C}\%:\mu\text{PiPsC}\dot{\text{T}}\text{C}\rangle$   
 $\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{PSPsPiPrP}^{\circ} (\text{PSP}^{\circ}\text{PNPjP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}, \text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{PeP}^{\circ}\text{C...}),$   
 $\text{C}\dot{\text{K}}\text{P}\mu\text{Pj}\mu\text{PSC}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\rangle\text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{PSPiPs (PiC}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PeC}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{PeP}^{\circ}\text{C...}) \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}$   
 $\text{C}\ddot{\text{K}}\text{PsPSC}+\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}, \mu\text{P}\rangle\text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{PSPsPiPs (P}^{\circ}\text{C}, \text{C}\ddot{\text{T}}\text{PNP}^{\circ}\text{PSC}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{PeP}^{\circ}\text{C...}).$

РѣРμРєСГС, 39

Ph, P>CfC+CEPäPN\* PëP PüCfCfCf, Cü PiPsPiPuPrP°P» C, PuP+Pu PSp± PëPicBP°C...  
P°PsCfPiPsPrP° PkP°CBP°PNP°PSC<, C, PiPsCBP°P° CkC, PsPiPs PjPëCBP° Pë PIC<CfCEPuPiPs  
PëCfC, PsC+PSPäPeP° P±C<C, PëCü, PiCfPuPrCfC, P°PiPäPI PëC... C, PuP+Pu P>PëCECH  
PiPëCBP°C, C+PuP. P°P°PüPü CfP°Pj P°PsCfPiPsPrCB P°CBP°C...PjP° PSPu CfPjPsPi P±C<  
PsPiPëCfP°C, CB PëC... C+PuP>PëPePsPj.

РѸРμРєСГС, 40

P" P»CЦ C†PμP»PSPiPμPeP°, CГC, CБP°PpP°CнC%PuPiPs PI PsPiPSPμ P†PμCГC†PëCГP»PuPSPSC<C... P†PμPrCГC, PIPëP№ Pë P¶PμP»P°CнC%PuPiPs PiPμCБPμCГPμC†CБ PSPμPsP†CБCЦC, PSC<P№ PsPePμP°PS PjP°C, PμCБPëP°P»CБPSPSPiPs P†C<C, PëCЦ, PSPμC, P†PsP»PuPμ PiPsPrC...PSPpCЦC%PuP№ P»PSPPrPeë, C†PμPj PeCГP»CнC, PëPIPëCБPSPiP°PSPëPμ PiCБPμPrP°PSPSPSCГC, Pë C, CБP°PSCГC†PμPSPPrμPSC, PSPSPjC† PIPeCГCГC† Pe PsPiPëCГP°PSPëCЦPj PëPiCБ P'PμCБC...PsPIPSPSP№ P»PëC†PSPSCГC, Pë P'PsPiP°.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 41

P" P° PIPSC< Pj PrP° PIPSPs, CKC, Ps PeCBP° C, PePsPu PëP· P» PsP¶ PuPSPëPu PICÍPuC... PuCíCBP° PS P±C< P» Ps PiPsPIPuPrP° PSPs PSPuPiPsPiCBPuCEPëPjC< Pj P" PsCÍPiPsPrPsPj PkP° CBP° -PkP° CBP° PN° P° PSPsPN° P CEPë PkP° CBP° PrPu, PePsC, PsCBK< PN° P· P° C, PuPj PiPsPIC, PsCBPëP» PuPiPs PñCBCEPSPu P" PIP° PëPiP° PN° P° PSPu P' PuPrP° PIPN° P° CÍPu.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 42

РѢРСПНѢ РГРПСѢРСПіРСПНѢ РѢР°С...Р°СѢР°РГРПР° РѢР°СѢРѢРѢСѢРѢС,, СѢС,Р° РІРѢР»РѢРѢР°СІ  
Р»РѢСІРСПСѢСІС,СѢ, РѢСѢРѢР»Р° Р'РНѢР°СІР°РГРѢРІР°, РіСѢРѢРіРіРіРіР°Р» РјРСП РѢС,Рс  
РіРѢСІР°РСПѢРѢ, РѢСѢРѢРјР°РГ-Р'С...Р°РіР°РІР°С,Р°Рј, РѢРсС,РсСѢРсРѢ РСП°С...РсРГРѢС,СІСІ  
РСП° РсРГРСПРј СІСѢРсРІРСП РІ СІРѢС,СѢСѢРјСІ Р'РѢРГР°РјРѢ.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 43

Ph, P»CíC†C€P€P»P» P€P·P»CíC†CíC, C, PsC, C†P°PjC<P» PŸCíC, P° P°P»Sc†P†P†PjP€, P€PsC, PsC†C<P» C†P€P†P€C, P†PµC†PµP†PSP°PjP€, C†P°C†C†P€P°P¶PµC, C†C, PsC, P°C...P°P†P°P†P°C, P°Pj PjC†P†C†PµC†P°Pj, C†P»P†C†P°P†C€P€PjC†C¶ PSP° P†PµP»P€P€P»Pµ P†PµC†C, P†P»P†C†P€PSP»C€PµPSP†Pµ P† P†P°P€PjP€C€P°C†P°PSP»Pµ. PhPS C†P†PµP»P°PµC, C†C, Ps, P€PsP†P†P C†P»PµPSC< C†P»P†C†P°PSP€C¶ P†P»P†P P†P»P°P†Pµ C† P€P°C†PSP°P€P»P» P·P°P†P°P†CíC, PµPjC† C†P†P»P€ P†P»P†C†P»C†C<.

$$P''P \succ P\check{h}P' \quad P\check{h} \quad P\cup P\check{I}P\check{y}P\check{h}P\check{I}$$
$$\begin{aligned} &P-P^{\circ}PeP \gg C\bar{C} \dagger P\bar{C}, PuP \gg C\bar{C}PSC \langle Pu \quad PSP^{\circ}C\bar{C}, P^{\circ}PIP \gg PuPSP\bar{C}C \quad P\bar{C}C\bar{C}PeP^{\circ}PrPuPIC \langle P^{\circ}PsC\bar{C}PIP^{\circ}PjP\bar{C} \\ &P\bar{C}P^{\circ}C...P^{\circ}C\bar{C}P^{\circ}PrP\bar{C}Pu \quad PuP^{\circ}C\bar{C}P\bar{C}PeC\bar{C}P\bar{C}, C\bar{C} \end{aligned}$$
$$\text{PřP}\mu\text{P}\in\text{C}\Gamma\text{C}, \quad 1$$

$\text{P}\ddot{\text{E}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{eP}^{\circ}\text{Pr}\text{P}\mu\text{PIP}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\text{S}\ddot{\text{C}}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\text{IP}^{\circ}\text{PjP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\text{eP}^{\circ}\text{P}\cdot\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\rangle\rangle$ : P-C, PsC,  
 $\text{P}\ddot{\text{E}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{PjP}^{\circ}\text{Pr}-\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\dots\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PiP}^{\circ}\text{PIP}^{\circ}\text{C},\text{P}^{\circ}\text{Pj}\text{PiPsPrC}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{PsP}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{PSPs}\text{PsPiP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{C}\langle\text{PIP}^{\circ}\text{P}\mu\text{C},\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\langle\text{C}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{C}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\rangle$   
 $\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{PiC}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\mu\text{PiPs}\text{в}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\mu\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\dots\text{PsPIPSC}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\rangle\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{PSPSC}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{C},\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PsPiP}^{\circ},\text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{в}\ddot{\text{r}}$

РiРs C†СҺРuРN PjРӨP»PсCfC,Рө РiРsCПIP»CПРuC,CfCП Р'СҺР°C...PjP°, Рө РөР· C†СҺРuРiРs РiРSPuРIP° СҺРsРПРrP°РuC,CfCП Р C†РrСҺР°°.

РŸРuРеCfC, 2

Ph, C†P°СҺСҺ, РsC,Р†СҺРsCfCСҺ РПРөРIPsC,PSC<PN PсР†СҺР°P· РjC<CfP»РuPN: B«Pİ CfPсР†РөCҺР°P°СҺCfCСҺ C†РjРuСҺРuC,СҺB».PŸC<, PИ РsC,Р»РөC†РөРu РsC, C,РuР»P°, PSPu СҺРsРПРrP°РuCөCҺCfCП Рө РSPu C†РjРөCҺР°P°РuCөCҺ. PкРu Р†C<P»Рs C,Р°РөРsРiРs РICСҺРuРjРuРSPө РИ РiСҺРsCөР»РsРj, РөРsРiРrP° Р†C< C,C< РSPu CfC†C%РuCfC,РIPsРIP°P».

РŸРuРеCfC, 3

РŸC< РSPu РiСҺРsРrРsР»ПР°РuCөCҺ CfC†C%РuCfC,РIPsРIP°C,СҺ РИ CfPIPsРөC... CfC<РSPsРICСҺCП... Рө РIPSC†РөР°C..., РiРsРrРsР†PSPs C,РsРjC†, РөР°Рө СҺРsCfC,РsРө РiРsCПIP»CПРuC,CfCП РөР· CfPуРjРuРSPө, P° P·P°C,РuРj РiРsСҺРsРПРrP°РuC, РSPsРIPsРu CfPуРjCП. РŸРөРsСҺРuРu, C,C< РiРsР»PSPsCfC,СҺСҺ РsC,Р»РөC†РuРPS РsC, РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРSPsРiРs C,РuР»P° Рө РuРiРs РsРөCҺC†РПРuРSPөCП, РiРsРrРsР†PSPs C,РsРjC†, РөР°Рө РsРiРsРSCСҺ РsC,Р»РөC†РuРPS РsC, РrСҺРsPI.

РŸРuРеCfC, 4

P'Ps CfPSPu РjРsРПPSPs C†РIPөРrРuC,СҺ CfPсР†CfC,РIPуРSPSC†СҺ РiРsР»PсРPIC† РsC,СҺРuР·P°PSPSPsPN Рө C,Р°Рө РiРsРSCПC,СҺ, C†C,Рs РөCfC,РөРSPSPsРu B«CПB» РIC<C...РsРrРөC, P·P° РiСҺРuРrРuР»C< CfPSP°. PҺPSP°P»РsРiРөC†PSPs, РiСҺРsР†C†РrРөРICөРөCfCСҺ, РjРsРПPSPs C†РIPөРrРuC,СҺ, C†C,Рs C,РuР»Рs РiРsСҺРsРПРrРuРSPs РiCПC,СҺСҺ РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРPSC<РjРө CКP»РuРjРuРPSC,Р°РjРө. РuРsCКC,РsРjC† CfP»РuРrC†РuC, C†CfPIPsРөC,СҺ, C†C,Рs РөCfC,РөРSPSPsРu B«CПB» - РrC†CөР°, РsC,Р»РөC†PSP° РsC, РIPөРrРөРjРsРiРs C,РuР»P°, РSPu СҺРsРПРrРuРSP° Рө Р†РuCfC†РjРuСҺC,РSP°.

РŸРuРеCfC, 5

PкРuР†Рs РөР· СҺР°P·Р†РөC,РsРiРs РiРsСҺCөРөР° РsCfC,Р°C'С, CfCП CКP»РuРjРuРPSC,РsРj РSPuР†P°, РөР°Рө Рө РiСҺРuРПРrРu. РuРsРrРsР†PSC<Рj РПРu РsР†СҺР°P·РsРj, РөРsРiРrP° РiСҺC†Р†РsРu Рө C,РsРSPөРsРu C,РuР»Рs C†РjРөCҺР°P°СҺC,, РПРөРIPsРu CfC†C%РuCfC,РIPs РИ РSPөC... CfPсC...СҺР°P°PSCПРuC, CfPIPsСҺ РrC†C...РsРIPSC†СҺ CfC†C%PSPsCfC,СҺ.

РŸРuРеCfC, 6

РҺР°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРPSC<Рu C,РuР»P°, РөР°C†РuCfC,РIP° Рө РrРuCПC,РuР»СҺРSPsCfC,СҺ РrC†CөРө РiРsСҺРsРПРrРuРPSC< РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРPSC<Рj C†РjРsРj. РjРj CfPсC,РIPsСҺC'PS РөР»P»СҺР·РsСҺРSPsPN CКPSPuСҺРiРөРuPN P'CfPуРPIC<CөРSPuРiРs Р"РsCfPiРsРrP°, Рө C,Р°РөРөРj РsР†СҺР°P·РsРj РrC†CөР° РIC...РsРrРөC, РИ РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРSPsРu Р†C<C,РөРu.

РŸРuРеCfC, 7

РŸРIPuC,РөР»СҺРSPөРө - CКC,Рs CfPсРuРrРөРSPuРSPөРu C,РsРiР»РөРIP°, CfPсC†C†РrP°, C,,РөC,РөР»CП Рө РsРiРSCП. PҺPSP°P»РsРiРөC†PSPs, РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРSP°CП РПРөР·РSCСҺ, РsCfPSPsРIP°PSPSP°CП РSP° РsC,РsРПРrРuCfC,РIP»РuРSPөРө РrC†CөРө C† C,РuР»РsРj, СҺР°P·РIPөРIP°РuC,CfCП Рө СҺР°P·СҺC†CөР°РuC,CfCП Р†P»P°РiРsРrP°СҺCП РrРuPN«CfC,РIPөCҺ РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРSPsPN Р†P»P°РiРsCfC,Рө, CfC,СҺР°CfC,Рө Рө РSPuРIPуРПРuCfC,РIP°, РөРsC,РsСҺC<Рu CfC†C,СҺ CfPсCfC,Р°РIPSC<Рu CКP»РuРjРuРPSC,C< C,РuР»P°.

РŸРuРеCfC, 8

РŸP°РjРsCfPIPuC,CПC%P°CПCfCП РrC†CөР° РsC,Р»РөC†PSP° РsC, РIPөРrРөРjРsРiРs РiСҺC†Р†РsРiРs Рө РSPuРIPөРrРөРjРsРiРs C,РsРSPөРsРiРs C,РuР»P°. PҺPSP° РsCfC,Р°C'С,CfCП РsCfPSPsРIPsPN РjРuРPSCПCСҺ%РuРiРsCfCП C,РuР»PуРCfPSPsРiРs CfC†C%РuCfC,РIPsРIP°PSPөCП, C,Р°Рө РПРu РөР°Рө CКC,,РөCҺРSPsРu РSPuР†Рs CКC,Рs РSPuРөР·РjРuРSPSP°CП РsCfPSPsРIP° РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРPSC<C... РiСҺРuРPICСҺР°C%РuРSPөPN. РuРsCКC,РsРjC† РrC†CөР° Р†РuCfPөРsРSPuC†PSP° Рө РSPөC†C,Рs РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРSPsРu C† РSPuPN РSPu CfCСҺР°PIPSPөC,CfCП.

РŸРuРеCfC,

РҺРsPN РrРsСҺРsРiРsPN C†P°СҺСҺ, РiРsCfC,РsCПPSPSPs РjРuРrРөC,РөCСҺCП РSP° P'CfPуРPIC<CөРSPuРiРs Р"РsCfPiРsРrP°, P'P°CfC†РrРuРPIC†, Рө РiСҺРөРjРuРPSCПCП C†РөCfC,C<PN, P»РsРiРөC†РuCfPөРөPN СҺР°P·C†Рj, C,C< РrРsР»ПРuРPS CПCfPSPs C†РIPөРrРuC,СҺ CfPIPsC' РөCfC,РөРSPSPsРu B«CПB» Рө C,Рs, РөР°Рө РsРSPs РiСҺРuР†C<РIP°РuC, РИ РjP°C,РuСҺРөР°P»СҺРSPsРj C,РuР»Pу.

РŸРuРеCfC, 10

РuРsCfP»P°PSPSC<PN РiСҺРsРөР»CПC,РөРuРj Р†СҺР°C...РjP°PSP°, РөCСҺC»P»P°C,C<PN P·РjРuPN РŸP°РөCөРҺРөР° РSPu РiРsРiC†Р†РөC, C,РIPsC' РөCfC,РөРSPSPsРu B«CПB». РuРsCfP»P°PSPSPөРөРj C†РjРuСҺC,Рө РSPөРөРsРiРrP° РSPu РsРrРsР»РuC,СҺ C,РsРiРs, РөC,Рs РIP»P°РrРuРuC, CfPсР†PсPN C,Р°Рө, РөР°Рө C,C<, РөР†Рs C,C< C†РПРu

РiСѢРµРsРrРsР»РµР» РiСiРµ РsРiР°СiРPSPsСiС,Рё РSP° СiРiРsС`Рj РiСiС,Рё РsРiСѢР°С,РSPs Рё Р`РsРiСiС.

РŸРµРёСiС, 11-12

РŸС< РrРsР»РŸРµРS РsСiРsР·РSP°РiР°С,СѢ: Б«Рi РSPµРsС,Р»РёС+РµРS РsС, РђР+СiРsР»СѢС,РSPsРµ РСiС,РёРSС<, РiС<СiСёРµРµ РsРiРёС,РµР»Рё, Рё СiС,Р° РђР+СiРsР»СѢС,РSP°Сi РСiС,РёРSP°, РiС<СiСёРµРµ РjРµСiС,Рs РiСѢРµРrРSP°Р·РSP°С+РµРSPёСi, РSPµРsС,Р»РёС+РSP° РsС, РjРµРSСiС»». РŸР°Рё, РiРsСiСiРsРµРrРёРSPёРi СiРµР+Сi Сi Р'С<СiСёРµРµ Р"СiСёРsРµ, РёРsС,РsСѢР°Сi СiРiРsР+РsРrРSP° РsС, РiСiСiРёРёС... РjР°С,РµСѢРёР»»СѢРSС<С... Р·Р°Р+Р»СiРŸРrРµРSPёРµ, С,С< РrР°РŸРµ РSPµ Р·Р°РjРµС,РёСёСѢ РёСѢС<Р»Р°С,РsРiРs Р·РjРµСi РŸР°РёСёРђРёСiС, РёРsРiРrР° РsРS РiСѢРёР+Р»РёР·РёС,СiСi Рё С,РµР+Рµ СiРs СiРiРsРёРjРё РSP°РiРsР»РSPµРSPSС<РjРё СiРrРsРj Р·СiР+Р°РjРё Рё СiРŸР°Р»РёС, С,РµР+Сi Рi СiС,РsРiСiС. РŸС< РSPµ СiРiРёРrРёСёСѢ СiРiРsРµРiРs СiРjРёСѢР°СѢСµРiРs С,РµР»Р° РёР»Рё РjР°С,РµСѢРёР»»СѢРSPsРiРs РjРёСѢР° РiРsРёСѢСiРi С,РµР+Сi, РiРsС,РsРjСi С+С,Рs РsСiРsР·РSP°РµСёС СiРµР+Сi РsС,Р»РёС+РSС<Рj РsС, РSPёС....

РŸРµРёСiС, 13

Р'РsР·Р»СѢР+Р»РµРSPSС<Рµ С+Р°СѢСѢ РµР°СѢРёРёСёС,, Сi РsРiРёСiР°Р» С,РµР+Рµ С,РµРjС<, Рs РёРsС,РsСѢС<С... С,С< СiРiСѢР°СёРёРiР°Р» Сi СiР°РjРsРiРs РSP°С+Р°Р»Р° БѢ" РsРi РёРiСѢР°С... Р"РsСiРiРsРrР° РiР°СѢРё, Р'С<СiСёРµРµ Р"СiСёРё РiСiРµР»РµРSPSPsРµ. РSС,Рs РµС°С`С,С< С...РsС,РµР» Р+С< СiСiР»С<СёР°С,СѢ?

Р"Р>РђР'Рђ РёР·РŸРŸРђРi

РjС...РsРr РёР°С...Р°СѢР°РrРŸРё РµР°СѢРёРёСёС,Р°

РŸРµРёСiС, 1

РŸСiС,Р° Р"РsСiРiР°РjРё СiРёР°Р·Р°Р»»: Р'С<СiР»СiСёР°Рi РiСiС`, С+С,Рs РiРsРiРµРrР°Р» РµРjСi РsСiРsР·РSP°РiСёРёРµ СiРµР+Сi Рё СiСѢР°РiРSPsРiРµСёРµРSPSС<Рµ РёСiРёР°РrРµРiР°, СiС<РS Р'РµР°СiР°РrРµРiС<, РёР°С...Р°СѢР°РrРŸР° РµР°СѢРёРёСёС, СiРjРёСѢРµРSPSPs РiРsС+С,РёР» РµРiРs Р»РsС,РsСiРSС<Рµ СiС,РsРiС<. РŸРёР»РsРSPёРi РiРsР»РsРiСi Рё СiС,РsРiР°Рj РjСiРrСѢРµС+Р°, С+Р°СѢСѢ, РёРsС,РsСѢС<Рµ РiСiСѢ СiРiРsСѢ РŸРёР·РSСѢ РiСѢРsРŸРёР» РiРsРr Р·Р°С°РёС,РsРµ Р"РsСiРiРsРrР° Р'РёСёРSСiС, РjРsР»РёС,РiРµРSPSPs СiР»РsРŸРёР» Р»Р°РrРsРSPё Рё СiРёР°Р·Р°Р» СiР»РµРrСiСѢСµРµ.

РŸРµРёСiС, 2

РёР°С...Р°СѢР°РrРŸР° РµР°СѢРёРёСёС, СiРёР°Р·Р°Р»»: Рi РrРsСiС,РёРi С+РµР»Рё СiРiРsРµРµ РŸРёР·РSPё, РiРsСiРёРsР»СѢРёСi С,Р°РёР°Сi РiРµР»РёРёР°Сi Рё РjРёР»РsСiС,РёРiР°Сi РrСiСёР°, РёР°Рё С,С< С,Р°Рё РrРsР+СѢ РёРs РjРSPµ. РŸС< РiРsРiРµРrР°Р» СiС,Рs РiРsРiРµСiС,РiРsРiР°РSPёРµ Рs Р'РµСѢС...РsРiРSPsРµ Р»РёС+РSPsСiС,Рё Р'РsРiР°, РiР°СѢРё, РSPµ РёРjРµСѢСµРµ РSPё РSP°С+Р°Р»Р°, РSPё РёРsРSС+Р°.

РŸРµРёСiС, 3

Рi РiРsРiСiРµ РSPµ СiС+РёС,Р°СѢ СiРrРёРiРёС,РµР»СѢРSС<Рj, С+С,Рs С,Р°РёРёРµ РiРµР»РёРёРµ РrСiСёРё РёР°Рё С,С<, С+РµРµ СiРj РiСiРµРiРrР° РiРsРiСѢСiРŸС`РS Рi Р+РµР·СiРiСѢРµС+РSСiСѢ Р»РёС+РSPsСiС,СѢ Р'РsРiР°, РsРёР°Р·СiРiР°СѢ, РjРёР»РsСiС,СѢ Рё РSP°Рj, РiР»СiРiС<Рj РsР+СiСiР»РsРiР»РµРSPSС<Рj РrСiСёР°Рj, С,РµСѢР·Р°РµРjС<Рj РiСѢРsР+Р»РµРjР°РjРё РjР°С,РµСѢРёР»»СѢРSPsРµ РŸРёР·РSPё.

РŸРµРёСiС, 4

Рi РiС<СiР»СiСёР°Р» РsС, С,РµР+Сi РёСѢРёРjР°РrР·Р'С...Р°РiР°РiР°С,Р°Рj, РёРsС,РsСѢС<Рµ СiРiР»СiРµС,СiСi РёРrРµР°Р»»СѢРSС<Рj РsР+Р·РsСѢРsРj РiСiРµС... РµСiСѢР°РS, Рё Рi СiРsРiРµСѢРµРµРSСiС,РiРµ РsРiРёСiС<РiР°РµС, Р'СiРµРiС<СёРSPµРiРs Р"РsСiРiРsРrР°, РjС,С,Р°РjР°СёР»РsРёСiС.

РŸРµРёСiС, 5

РёРsРµ РiРsСiРiРsРrРёРS, С,РµРiРµСѢС Сi РjРµРSСi РSPµС, СiС,СѢР°С...Р° РiРµСѢРµРr РŸР°РёСёР°РёРsРµ РёР»Рё РёР°РёРёРjР»РёР+Рs РrСѢСiРiРёРj РŸРёРiС<Рj СiСiСµРµСiС,РiРsРj, Рё РrР°РŸРµ РiРµСѢРµРr РiРsРiС,РsСѢСiСѢСµРµРµСiСi СiРjРµСѢС,СѢСѢ, РiРsС,РsРjСi С+С,Рs Сi РiРsРiСѢСiР·РёР°СiСi Рi СѢР°СiРёСѢС<С,СiСѢ С,РsР+РsРµ С+РёСiС,СiСѢ РrСiС...РsРiРSСiСѢ РђР+СiРsР»СѢС,РSСiСѢ РСiС,РёРSСiС, РёРsС,РsСѢР°Сi СiРSPёС+С,РsРŸР°РµС, РiСiРµ СiС,СѢР°С...Рё.

РŸРµРёСiС, 6

Рђ, Р+СѢР°С...РjР°РS, РiРsРŸР°Р»СiРµСiС,Р°, РiРsР·РiРsР»СѢ РjРSPµ РiРsРiСѢСiР·РёС,СѢ СѢРµС+СѢ, СiРj Рё С,,СiРSPёС+РёРё РiСiРµС... С+СiРiСiС,Рi Рi Р"РsСiРiРsРrР° РђРrС...РsРёСёР°РrРŸСi Рё С,Р°Рё СiРµС,Рё РёР· РŸРёР·РSPё.

$\text{P}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{C}\langle\text{C}\text{B}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{P}\text{e}\text{C}\text{B}\text{C}\langle\text{P}\rangle\rangle\text{PjPSP}\mu\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PjC}\langle\text{P}\text{N}^{\circ}\text{P}\dot{\text{I}}\text{P}\rangle\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PiPsPiC}\text{B}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\dot{\text{U}}\text{C},\text{PSC}\langle\text{P}\text{N}^{\circ},\text{PIC}\langle\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{C}\text{EP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\text{N}^{\circ}\text{P}\rangle\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}+\text{PSPsC}\dot{\text{F}}\text{C},\text{PSC}\langle\text{P}\text{N}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{PiP}\mu\text{P}\text{eC},\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PsC}\dot{\text{F}}\text{PiPsPrP}^{\circ}.\text{P}\ddot{\text{Y}}\mu\text{PiP}\mu\text{C}\text{B}\text{C}\text{B},\text{PiPsP}\dot{\text{I}}\mu\text{PrP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{PI}\text{PSP}\mu\text{PIP}\mu\text{P}\dot{\text{F}}\mu\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{C},\text{PIPs},\text{C}\dot{\text{U}}\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{C},\text{PIP}\mu\text{C}\text{B}\text{PrP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\rangle\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{C}\dot{\text{U}}\text{PI}\text{P}\cdot\text{PSP}^{\circ}\text{PSP}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\dot{\text{F}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PjPsC}\text{B}\mu\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\rangle\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\cdot\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}+\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}.$

[illegible][illegible]

Ph, CrC+C\PS<Pμ P+CBP°C...PjP°PSC<, PePsPiPrP° PeCB<C>P°P°C,C<PN° P·PjPuPN°  
PŸP°PeCEP°PeP°, PiPsCÍP>P°PSPSC<PN° CBP°P·PiPSPμPIP°PSPSC<Pj CÍ<C>PSPsPj  
P+CBP°C...PjP°PSP°, P>PμC,PμP> Pe C+P°CB<C, C+C,PsP+C< CÍP+PèC,Ch PμPiPs, PsPS  
CÍPIPèPrPuP> PSP° CÍPIPsC'Pj PiCÍC,Pè PμP°CEPN°P°PiCÍ PμCÍPSPè.

[illegible]
$$\begin{aligned} & \text{P}\acute{\text{K}}\text{P}^{\circ} \text{ P}\text{I}\text{P}\gg\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\cdot\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\dots \text{C}\acute{\text{r}} \text{ P}\text{I}\text{C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{u}\text{C}\dots \text{P}\text{P}\acute{\text{e}}\text{P}\text{I}\text{C}\langle\text{C}\dots \text{C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{C}\text{r}\text{C}\%\text{P}\text{u}\text{C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{C}, \text{P}\text{I} \text{ P}\text{I}\text{P}\text{s} \text{ P}\text{I}\text{C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\gg\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}\text{s}\text{P}\text{N}^{\circ}, \\ & \text{C}, \text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\gg\text{P}\text{s} \text{ P}\text{I}\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\gg\text{P}\acute{\text{e}}\text{P}\text{e}\text{P}\text{s}\text{P}\text{i}\text{P}\text{s} \text{ P}\text{s}\text{C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{s}\text{P}\cdot\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\text{I}\text{C}\text{e}\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\text{i}\text{P}\text{s} \text{ C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\text{+C}\text{U} \text{ C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{I}\text{C}\text{U}\text{C}, \text{P}\text{s}\text{P}\text{i}\text{P}\text{s} \text{ C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{C}\text{B}\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\text{r}\text{P}\acute{\text{e}} \\ & \text{C}\text{+P}^{\circ}\text{C}\text{B}\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\text{N}^{\circ} \text{ C}, \text{C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{C}, \text{P}\text{P}\text{P}\text{u} \text{ C}\acute{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{i}\text{P}\text{s}\text{C}\text{B}\text{P}\text{u}\text{P}\gg\text{P}\text{s} \text{ P}\text{r}\text{P}\text{s}\text{C}, \text{P}\gg\text{P}^{\circ} \text{ P}\text{I} \text{ P}\text{s}\text{P}\text{i}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}\text{u} \text{ P}\cdot\text{P}\text{+P}\text{u}\text{P}\acute{\text{e}}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}\text{s}\text{P}\text{i}\text{P}\text{s} \text{ C}\text{U}\text{P}\text{r}\text{P}^{\circ}. \end{aligned}$$

PuPs PICrPuPN<sup>o</sup> P·PuPjP»Pu Pè PI PSPuP±PuCrP°C... CrP°P·PSC\CrCrCj PIPuP»PèPePèPN<sup>o</sup>  
 CrC,PsPS Pè PiP»P°C‡, PePsC,PsCrC<PN<sup>o</sup> PiPsC,CrCjCr PICrPuC... PiPsP»CrP±PsPiPsPI,  
 PrPuPjPsPSPsPI, P»CrPrPuPN<sup>o</sup> Pè PrCrCfPiPèC... CrPsP·PrP°PSPèPN<sup>o</sup>.

P' PsP+PëC, PµP»CfC... PiPsP»CfP+PsPiPsPI P·P°P·PICfC+P°P»Pë P»PëC, P°PICfC< Pë P·P°P·PiPµP»Pë PSPµP+PµCfPSC< Pµ PiP°PSPrC...P°CfPIC< Pë P°PiCfP°CfC< . PµPsP»CfP+PsPiPë PsCfC<PiP°P»Pë P·PµPjP»Cf C+PIPµC, P°PjPë Pë PIPsP·PSPµCfP»Pë C...PIP°P»PµP+PSC< Pµ CfPµC+Pë.

PJCfP>C>CfP°PI, C†C,Ps PuPiPs PsC,Pu† P†C>P» CfPjPuCfC,PuP»CfPSPs C†P¶P°P»PuPS  
PeCfC>P»P°C,C>Pj P·PjPuPuPj, P¶P°C...P°CfP°PrP¶P° P°P¶P°PSP°PjPuPrP¶P°P¶P°  
CfC,CfP°CfPSPs CfP°P·PiPSPuPiP°P»CfC¶ Pè PiCfCPèPeP°P·P°P» P†CfP°C...PjP°PSP°Pj  
PiCfPSPiPiCfC,Pè PsPiCfPSPjPSCfC CfP°CfP°P·C¶PiCfC, PiCfPSPSPuCfC¶ PSP°  
P¶PuCfC,PiPuPSPSC>P¶ PsPiPSPSCfC PiCfPuC... P·PjPuP¶ Pi PjèCfCPu .

PᄂPsPiPrP° PŸP°PeCEP°eP° CıPIPëPrPuP», C+C, Ps PrP°P¶Pu CÍP°PjC<Pu  
PjPsPiCfC%PuCÍC,PIPuPSPSC<Pu P·PjPuPë CÍPiPsCBP°CBc, PI PiP»P°PjPuPSPë  
P¶PuCBc,PIPsPiCBPëPSPsCEPuPSPëCu, PsPS PiCBPuPëCÍPiPsP»PSPëP»CÍCu CÍC,CBp°C...P° Pë

PsP±CṮP° C, PēP»CÍCṮ P·P° PíCṮPēP±PμP¶PēC%PμPj Pe P°PScÍPíPSPrCí PPSPrCṮPμ.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 18

PkPμ CíPíPēPrPμPI PŷP°PeCēP°PeCí PI P¶PμCṮC, PíPμPSPSPsPj PePScÍC, CṮPμ, C+P°CṮCḂ P°P¶P°PSP°PjPμPrP¶P°PμP° CÍPíCṮPScÍPēP» P±CṮP° C...PjP°PSPsPI: PμPSc+PμPjCí PŷP°PeCēP°PeP°, PSPēP·CēPēPμ CÍCṮPμPrPē P·PjPμPμPI, PSPμ PíPScṮPēC, PI CkC, PsPj PsPíPSPμ?

PŷPμPeCÍC, 19

P°CṮP° C...PjP°PSC< PsC, PíPμC, PēP»Pē: Ph, P»CíC+CēPēPμ CÍCṮPμPrPē C+P°CṮPμPμ, P·PjPμPμ PŷP°PeCēP°PeP° PSPμ PíP°P» PI PsPíPSPSCḂ P±P»P°PíPSPrP°CṮCṮ PPSPrCṮPμ, Pe PePsC, PsCṮPsPjCí C, PsC, PsP±CṮP° C, PēP»CÍCṮ P·P° PíCṮPēP±PμP¶PēC%PμPj. PPSPrCṮP° CÍPíP°CÍP°PμC, PμPíPs PsC, PsPíPSCṮ.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 20

P°C<CÍP»CíCēP°PI CkC, Pē CÍP»PsPíP°, CṮP°P·CíPjPSC<Pμ C+P°CṮCḂ P°P¶P°PSP°PjPμPrP¶P°PμP° PsC, PíPμC, PēP» P¶CṮPμC+P°Pj: PŷPsPíPrP°, PrPsCṮPsPíPēPμ PjPsPē P±CṮP° C...PjP°PSC<, PíPSc+PμPjCí P±C< PSPμ P·P°CÍC, P°PíPēC, CḂ PŷP°PeCēP°PeCí CíPíP°CÍC, CḂ PI PsPíPSPSCḂ PíPjPμCÍC, Pμ CÍ PμPíPs P·P°C%PēC, PSPēPePsPj, PPSPrCṮPsPμ?

PŷPμPeCÍC, 21

PJCÍP»C<CēP°PI CkC, Ps, P¶CṮPμC+P° P·P°PíPμP»Pē PjP°PSC, CṮCí PrP»CṮ PíCṮPēPSPμCÍPμPSPēCṮ PŷP°PeCēP°PePē PíPjPμCÍC, Pμ CÍ PPSPrCṮPsPμ P¶PμCṮC, PíPμPSPSPsPjCí PsPíPSPSCḂ: Ph, PŷP°PeCēP°PeP°, PSPμPjPμPrP»PμPSPSPs PíP°PrPē PI CkC, PsC, PsPíPSPSCḂ PíPjPμCÍC, Pμ CÍ PPSPrCṮPsPμ Pē CÍPs PíCÍPμPj CÍPsPSPjPsPj PíPsP»CíP±PsPíPsPI!

PŷPμPeCÍC, 22

PḂPsPíPrP° P°PScÍPíPSPrCḂ PPSPrCṮP° PíCṮCṮPjPs CÍPs CÍPíPSPμPμ PíPēPjP°PSPsPμ Pē PŷP°PeCēP°PePsPμ P±C<P» CÍP±CṮPScēPμPS CÍPs CÍPíPSPμPμ PsP±PēC, PμP»Pē PjP°PSC, CṮPsPμ PíCṮPsPeP»CṮC, PēCṮ P±CṮP° C...PjP°PSPsPI, PsPS PsC+PμPSCḂ PíCÍC, CṮPμPíPSP¶PēP»CÍCṮ.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 23

P°CḂC...P°CÍPíP° C, Pē, CÍC<PS PḡPSPíPēCṮC< PḂCíPSPē, CíPíPēPrPμPI PPSPrCṮCí PíP°PrP°CṮC%PēPj CÍ PSPμP±PμCÍ PSP° CÍPíPSPμPμ PíPēPjP°PSPμ PíPjPμCÍC, Pμ CÍ PŷP°PeCēP°PePsPμ, PíCṮPēP±P»PēP·PēP»CÍCṮ Pe C+P°CṮCḂ P°P¶P°PSP°PjPμPrP¶P°PμPμ Pē P·P°PrP°P» PμPjCí CÍP»PμPrCíCṮC%PēPμ PíPSPíCṮPScÍ.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 24

Ph, C+P°CṮCḂ CÍCṮPμPrPē P»CṮPrPμPμ, PSPμ PíPSPrPsP±P°PμC, C+P°CṮCḂ P·PjPμPμPI PíCÍC, CṮPμC, PēC, CḂ CÍPjPμCṮC, CḂ PsC, C, PíPSPμPμ CṮCíPePē, PēP±Ps PsPS PíPēP» PSPμPeC, P°CṮ P±PμCÍCÍPjPμCṮC, PēCṮ PíPsP»CíP±PsPíPsPI Pē PíPsC, PsPjCí PSPμ PíPSPrPíPμCṮP¶PμPS PsP±C<C+PSC<Pj PíCṮPsC+PμCÍCÍP°Pj CÍC, P°CṮPμPSPēCṮ Pē CÍPjPμCṮC, Pē.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 25

P-PēP·PSCḂ Pē CÍPjPμCṮC, CḂ PíPSPíP»PsC% C'PSPSPsPμ PrCíCēPē, Pē PμC' PjPμCÍC, Ps PI CÍP»PμPrCíCṮC%PμPμ P¶PēP·PSPē PíPScṮPsP¶PíP°CṮC, CÍCṮ PμC' CÍPsP±PScÍC, PíPμPSPSC<PjPē PíPScÍC, CíPíPeP°PjPē. PμPsCkC, PsPjCí, Ps, C+P°CṮCḂ, PeP°P¶PrC<Pμ PI PsC, PíPμC, Pμ P·P° CÍPíPSc' CÍC+P°CÍC, CḂPμ Pē PíPScṮPμ.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 26

PḂPsPíPrP° PsP±CíCíP»PsPíP»PμPSPSCíCṮ PrCíCēCí CíP±PēPíP°CṮC, P·PjPμPē, PíPScṮC<, PsPíPSPSCḂ, PjPsP»PSPēCṮ, PíPsP»PsPr, P±PsP»PμP·PSCḂ PēP»Pē C+C, Ps-P»PēP±Ps PμC% C', PsPSP° PíPSP¶PēPSP°PμC, PíPScÍP»PμPrCÍC, PíPēCṮ CÍPsP±CÍC, PíPμPSPSPsPμ PíCṮPScēP»PsPμ PrPμCṮC, PμP»CḂPSPScÍC, Pē.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 27

PμPsCkC, PsPjCí, PjPsPμ PrPsCṮPsPíPsPμ C+P°CṮCḂ, PíPSP¶P°P»CíPμCÍC, P°, PsCÍC, P°PSPsPíPē CkC, PsC, P¶PμCṮC, PíPμPSPSC<Pμ CṮPēC, CíP°P», C+PμP»CḂCṮ PePsC, PsCṮPsPíPs P±C<P»Ps PíCṮPēC+PēPSPēC, CḂ PíCṮPμPr PrCṮCíPíPēPj. PḂPSP¶PμCÍC, PíPs PSPμPíPēPSPSC<C... P·PjPμPμPI CíP¶Pμ PíCÍC, CṮPμC, PēP»Pē CÍPjPμCṮC, CḂ PI PsPíPSPμ. PkPμCÍPsPjPSPμPSPSPs, PíCÍPμPj CÍCíC%PμCÍC, PíP°Pj PíCṮPēC...PsPrPēC, CÍCṮ CÍC, CṮP°PrP° C, CḂ PsC, PSPμPíCṮPμPrPíPēPrPμPSPSC<C... PíPScÍP»PμPrCÍC, PíPēPμ CÍPíPSPēC... PíCṮPScēP»C<C... PíPScÍC, CíPíPePsPI.

PŷPμPeCÍC, 28

PŷCíC, P° P°PScÍPíP°PjPē PíCṮPsPrPsP»P¶P°P»: PμPsP»CíC+PēPI C, P°PePsPμ CÍPsPíPμC, , PḂP° C...P°CṮP°PrP¶P° P°P¶P°PSP°PjPμPrP¶P°PμP° PsC, PíPμC, PēP»: B«P° C<C, CḂ PíPs

CĤPμPjCřB». PP· PĭPsCřC, PμPSPĕCĭ Pe CĤP»PsPIP°Pj PĤPμP»PĕPePsPĭPs PjCřPrCĤPμCřP°,  
 PsPS PsC, PeP°P·P°P»CĤCĭ PsC, PĭCĤPsPIPμPrPμPSPĕCĭ P·PjPμPĕPSPsPĭPs  
 P¶PμCĤC, PĤPsPĭCĤPĕPSPsCĕPμPSPĕCĭ Pĕ PĭPsPeP»PsPSPĕP»CĤCĭ P'CĤC...P°CĤPĭP°C, Pĕ,  
 CĤP°PjPsPjCř PeCĤP°CĤPSPsCĤPμCřPĕPIPsPjCř CĤCĤPμPrPĕ PjCřPrCĤPμCřPsPI.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 29

PP»P»CтР·PсCтPSCfCт CКPSPμCтРiPèCт P'CfPμPIC«CεPSPμPiPs P"PsCfPiPsPrP° P'PèCεPSCf, PSPμPiPsP·PjPsP¶PSPs PsCfC, P°PSPsPiPèC, Cт Pè C, CтCтPrPSPs PiPsCfPiCтРèPSCтC, Cт. PfPсC, Cт PèPSPPrPèPiPèPrCfP»CтPSC«Pμ PrCfCεPè Bт" CКC, Ps PSPμPsC, CтPμPjP»PμPjC«Pμ CтP°CfC, PèCfC«P"PsCfPiPsPrP°, PSP°C...PsPrCтCfCт PiPsPr PiP»PèCтPSPèPμPj PjP°C...P°-PjP°PμPè PsPSPè CfP±PèC, C< Cf C, PsP»PèCт, PsC, PsP¶PμPcCfC, PiP»CтCт CfPμP±Cт Cf CтРP°P·P»PèCтPSC«PjPè PjP°C, PμCтРèP°P»CтPSC«PjPè C, PμP»P°PjPè.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 30-31

[illegible]

РѸРμРєСГС, 32

[illegible]

РѸРµРєСЃС, 33

$P\ddot{Y}P^{\circ}PeP\ddot{e}P_{\mu} \quad PiC\ddot{B}P_{\mu}PrP^{\circ}PSPSC\langle P_{\mu}, \quad PSP_{\mu} \quad PsC\ddot{I}PePIP_{\mu}C\ddot{B}PSP_{\mu}PSC\langle \quad P\ddagger PsP\rangle P_{\mu}P_{\mu}$   
 $PePsPSC\ddagger P_{\mu}PiC\ddagger P\ddot{e}C\ddot{U}PjP\ddot{e} \quad B\langle C\ddot{U}B\rangle \quad P\ddot{e} \quad B\langle PjPsC\ddot{B}\rangle, \quad PsC\ddot{I}PSPsPIP^{\circ}PSPSC\langle PjP\ddot{e} \quad PSP^{\circ} \quad C, P_{\mu}P\rangle P_{\mu} \quad P\ddot{e}$   
 $PrPsPjP_{\mu}, \quad PrPsC\ddot{I}C, P\ddot{e}PiP^{\circ}C\ddot{B}C, \quad PIC\langle C\ddot{I}CEP_{\mu}P_{\mu}^{\circ} \quad C, C\ddot{B}P^{\circ}PSC\ddot{I}C\ddagger P_{\mu}PSP_{\mu}P_{\mu}PSC, PSPsP_{\mu}^{\circ}$   
 $PsP\ddagger P\ddot{e}C, P_{\mu}P\rangle P\ddot{e} \quad P^{\circ}PsC\ddot{I}PiPsPrP^{\circ} \quad P' \quad P\ddot{e}CEPSC\ddot{I}.$

РѣРμРєСГС, 34

[illegible]

РѸРµРєСЃС, 35

PĬ PĭCĕPpPŕP»P°PĭP°CĤ CĬPĬPĭSpĕ PĭPsPeP»PsPSC< P'PpCĕC...PsPĬPSPsPN° P>PĕC+PSPsCĬC,Pĕ  
 P'P°PsPĭP°, PSPpPĭPsP±PpPŕPĕPjPsPjCĭ P"PsCĬPĭPsPŕCĭ PĕCĕPĕ PĕCĕPĕCĕPSPp.  
 PĕPpPŕPĕC,PĕCĕCĭCĬ PSPpP•PĭPs P»PsC,PsCĬPSC<Pp CĬC,PsPĭC<, CĬ PĭPsP»CĭC+PĕP»  
 CĬPĭPsCĬPsP±PSPsCĬC,ĕ PĕP·CĭC+PĕC,Cĕ Pĕ PsC+PpPSPĕC,Cĕ CĬC,Ps PĬPpP»PĕPePsPp  
 PĭCĕPsPĕP·PĬPpPŕPpPSPĕPp.

РҮРµРєСЃС, 36

PĚP°CáPSP°PeP° P CĚPě CÍPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, P±P»P°PiPsCĤPsPrPSC<PN° PŸCfC, P°,  
 PiPsP¶P°P»CáPNCfC, P°, CĤP°CfCÍPeP°P¶Pě PSP°Pj, PeP°Pe PμPĥPěP»P° Pě PrCĤCfPiPěPμ  
 C+CĤPμP·PIC<C+P°PMPSPs CĤP°P·CáPjPSC<Pμ CíC+PμPSPěPePě PĚCĤPěP»C< P' PMP°CÍP°PrPμPIC<,  
 PePsC, PsCĤC<Pμ PěP·PIPμCfC, PSC< PeP°Pe PiCĤPěP·PSP°PSPSC<Pμ P°PIC, PsCĤPěC, PμC, C<  
 PIPμPrPěC+PμCfPePsPN° PjCPrCĤPsCfC, Pě, PiPμCĤPμCfPeP°P·C< PIP°P»Pě Pě  
 CĤPμPrP°PeC, PěCĤPsPIP°P»Pě P' PuPrC<.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 37

$$\text{P}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{C}\dot{\text{r}}\text{C}, \text{P}^\circ \text{P}^\circ \text{P}^\circ \text{S}\dot{\text{C}}\dot{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{I}\text{P}^\circ \text{P}\dot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}} \text{C}\dot{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{e}\text{P}^\circ \text{P} \cdot \text{P}^\circ \text{P}^\circ \gg: \text{P}\dot{\text{h}}, \text{P}^\circ \text{C}\dot{\text{h}}\text{P}^\circ \text{C} \dots \text{P}\dot{\text{r}}\text{P}^\circ \text{P}^\circ \text{S}, \text{C}\dot{\text{r}}\text{P}\text{S}\text{P}^\circ \text{C} \ddagger \text{P}^\circ \text{P}^\circ \gg \text{P}^\circ$$

PIPsP·PSPëPeP»P° C,PsPSPeP°CΠ PIPëP±CтP°C+PëCΠ C,CтP°PSCfC+PμPSPPrPμPSC,PSPsPiPs  
P·PICfPeP° PI PSPμP±Pμ CfPμCтPrC+P° PIPsP·PIC<CëPμPSPSPsPiPs P°PscfPiPsPrP°  
P'CBP°C...PjC<, C+PμPN CfPj P±C<P» PiPsP»PSPScfC,ЧБТ PiPsPiCтCfPμPS PI  
PrCfC...PsPIPSPsPμ PsCfPsP·PSP°PSPëPμ. P-C,Cf C,PsPSPeCfCт PIPëP±CтP°C+PëCт PjPsPμPSPS  
PsC%CfC,PëC,ЧБ, PμCfP»Pë PsC,PIP»PμC+ЧБ CfP»CfC... PsC, PICfPμPiPs PIPSPμCëPSPμPiPs.

РҮPμPeCfC, 38

Ph, P±CBP°C...PjP°PS, PiPsPeP»PsPSCΠCΠCfЧ ККC,PsPN C,PsPSPePsPN C,,PsCтPjPμ P'PμPr,  
PjCfPrCтPμC+C<-PjPëCfC,PëPePë PsC+PëCfC,PëP»Pë CfPIPsPë CfPμCтPrC+P° PsC,  
CfPePIPμCтPSC< PjP°C,PμCтPëPë(PrCтP°PICЧCΠ), PrPμCΠC,PμP»ЧБPSPScfC,Pë(PeCтPëPNP°) Pë  
C,PsPiPs PeC,Ps PμPμ CfPsPIPμCтCëP°PμC,(PePжCтP°PeP°), Pë C,PμPj CfP°PjC<Pj  
PsP±CBPμP»Pë CfPIPsP±PsPrCf PsC, PiPsPIC,PsCтCΠCтC%PëC...CfCΠ CтPsPμPrPμPSPëCΠ Pë  
CfPjPμCтC,Pë.

РҮPμPeCfC, 39

PP·ККC,PsPN C,PsPSPePsPN C,CтP°PSCfC+PμPSPPrPμPSC,PSPsPN PIPëP±CтP°C+PëPë  
PIPsP·PSPëPeP»P° PsPjPeP°CтP°, CfPsCfC,PsCΠC%P°CΠ PëP· C,CтC'С... P·PICfPePsPI.  
PhPjPeP°CтP° PsP±P»P°PrP°PμC, PSPμPIPëPrPëPjC<PjPë CfPëP»P°PjPë Pë  
CfP°PjPsPiCтPsPëP·PIPsP»ЧБPSPs PiCтPsCΠPIP»CΠPμC,CfCΠ PI PsC+PëCfC,PëPICëPμPjCfCΠ  
CfPμCтPrC+Pμ. PhPSP° PiCтPμPrCfC,P°PIP»CΠPμC, PжP±CfPsP»ЧБC,PSCfCт PCfC,PëPSCf PIPs  
PICfPμC... PμC' C,CтC'С... P°CfPiPμPeC,P°C... БТ" P'PμCтC...PsPIPSPsPN P»PëC+PSPScfC,Pë,  
PҮPIPμCтC...PrCfCëPμ Pë P±PμP·P»PëC+PSPsPj P'CBP°C...PjP°PSPμ.

РҮPμPeCfC, 40-41

P-C,P° PsPjPeP°CтP°, PI PIC<CfCëPμPN CfC,PμPiPμPSPë PSPμPjP°C,PμCтPëP°P»ЧБPSP°CΠ Pë  
PSPμPsC%CfC,PëPjP°CΠ, CfP»C<CëPSP° PҮPIPμCтC...PrCfCëPμ, PSPμ PsP±P»P°PrP°CтC%PμPN  
PjP°C,PμCтPëP°P»ЧБPSC<PjPë CfCëP°PjPë PëP»Pë PëPSC<PjPë PjP°C,PμCтPëP°P»ЧБPSC<PjPë  
C+CfPICfC,PIP°PjPë. P'CfC' CтP°P·PSPsPsP±CтP°P·PëPμ PIPμPr PëCfC...PsPrPëC, PëP·  
PsPjPeP°CтC<, PePsC,PsCтP°CΠ PiPsCΠPIP»CΠPμC,CfCΠ PëP· PrCfCëPë PI PSPμP±Pμ  
CfPμCтPrC+P°. PhPSP° PiCтPμPrCfC,P°PIP»CΠPμC, CfPsP±PsPN  
PSPμPiPsCfCтPμPrCfC,PIPμPSPSPsPμ PsP±PsP·PSP°C+PμPSPëPμ CfP°PjPsCтPsPμPrC'PSPSPsPN  
PжP±CfPsP»ЧБC,PSPsPN PCfC,PëPSC<, PҮPIPμCтC...PrCfCëPë, CfPsPeCтPsPIPμPSPSCfCт CfCfC,ЧБ  
Pë PIPμC+PSPsPμ CfPμPjCΠ PICfPμC... PIPμPrPëC+PμCfPePëC... PiPëPjPSPsPI.

РҮPμPeCfC, 42

PhPjPeP°CтP° PiCтPsCΠPIP»CΠPμC,CfCΠ PI C,CтC'С... PëP·PSP°C+P°P»ЧБPSC<C... P·PICfPeP°C...  
БТ" Ph, PJ, Ph. Ph, CfP°PjC<PN PIC<PrP°CтC%PëPNCfCΠ PëP· PiPsC,PsPjPePsPI  
P'С...CтPiCf, ККC,Pë C,CтPë P·PICfPeP° CfPsCfC,P°PIP»CΠCтC, PICfPμ PIPsP·PjPsPμPSC<Pμ  
C,CтPsPNCfC,PIPμPSPSC<Pμ P°CfPiPμPeC,C< PjP°C,PμCтPëP°P»ЧБPSPsPiPs P±C<C,PëCΠ,  
PIPeP»ЧБC+P°CΠ C,CтPë PiCfPSC< PiCтPëCтPsPrC<, PëPjPμPSP° P PëPi, P™P°PrPμCfCт Pë  
PҮP°PjP° P'PμPrC<, PiP»P°PSPμC,PSC<Pμ CfPëCfC,PμPjC< P'С...CfCт, P'С...CfPIP°Cт Pë  
PҮPIP°Cт, Pë C,CтPë CfCтPsPIPSCΠ PrPμCΠC,PμP»ЧБPSPScfC,Pë -  
P±PsPrCтCfC,PIPsPIP°PSPëPμ, CfPsPS CfPs CfPSPsPIPëPrPμPSPëCΠPjPë Pë PiP»CfP±PsPePëPN  
CfPsPS.

РҮPμPeCfC, 43

PP· PsPjPeP°CтC< P°PscfPiPsPrЧБ P'CBP°C...PjP° CfPsC,PIPsCтPëP» PICfPμ P·PICfPePë БТ"  
PiP»P°CfPSC<Pμ, CfPsPiP»P°CfPSC<Pμ, PiPsP»CfPiP»P°CfPSC<Pμ, CëPëPiCΠC%PëPμ Pë  
PrCтCfPiPëPμ, PSP°PrPμP»PëPI PëC... PrP»PëPSPSPsPN Pë PePsCтPsC,PePëPN PjPμCтPsPN.

РҮPμPeCfC, 44

P'CfPμPjPsPiCfC%PëPN P'CBP°C...PjP° PëCfPiPsP»ЧБP·PsPIP°P» ККC,PsC, PSP°P±PsCт  
P·PICfPePsPI, C+C,PsP±C< PiPsCтPsPrPëC,ЧБ PëP· CfPIPëC... C+PμC,C<CтC'С... P»PëPePsPI  
C+PμC,C<CтPμ P'PμPrC<, PePsC,PsCтC<Pμ PiPsCΠPIPëP»PëCfЧ PIPjPμCfC,Pμ CfPs  
CfPICΠC%PμPSPSPsPN PsPjPeP°CтPsPN Pë CfPμPjЧБCт PsP±CBP°C%PμPSPëCΠPjPë  
PIPNP°C...CтC,Pë. P·PiPs C+PμP»ЧБCт P±C<P»Ps CтP°CfPiCтPsCfC,CтP°PSPμPSPëPμ  
PiCтPsC+PμCfCfP° PIPμPrPëC+PμCfPePsPiPs PμPμCт,PIPsPiCтPëPSPScëPμPSPëCΠ PI  
CfPsPsC,PIPμC,CfC,PIPëPë Cf CтP°P·PSC<PjPë C,,CfPSPeC+PëCΠPjPë,  
PIC<PiPsP»PSCΠPμPjC<PjPë PμCтPμC+P°PjPë PeP°PμPrPsPN PëP· C+PμC,C<CтC'С... P'PμPr.

РҮPμPeCfC, 45

P'CBP°C...PjP° PiCтPμPiPsPrP°P» P'PμPrC< CfPIPsPëPj CfC<PSPsPICЧCΠPj, PePsC,PsCтC<Pμ  
P±C<P»Pë PIPμP»PëPePëPjPë PjCfPrCтPμC+P°PjPë CfCтPμPrPë P±CBP°C...PjP°PSPsPI Pë  
PsPiC<C,PSC<PjPë PI PëCfPeCfCfCfC,PIPμ PrPμPeP»P°PjP°C+PëPë P'PμPr. PhPSPë PI  
CfPIPsPN C+PμCтC'Pr PIP·CΠP»Pë PSP° CfPμP±CΠ CтPsP»ЧБ P°C+P°CтЧБPμPI Pë  
PsP±CfC+PëP»Pë P'PμPrP°Pj CfPsP±CfC,PIPμPSPSC<C... CfC<PSPsPIPμPN.

РҮPμPeCfC, 46

PҮP°PePëPj PsP±CBP°P·PsPj, PSP° PiCтPsC,CΠPμPμPSPëPë C+PëPeP»PsPI PëP· C+PμC,C<CтC'С...

СКРiPsC..., PiPsPePsP»PuPSPëPu P·P° PiPsPePsP»PuPSPëPuPj CíC+PuPSPëPePë, C,PIPuCтPrC<Pu  
PI CÍPIPsPëC... PrCíC...PsPIPsC<C... PsP+PuC,P°C..., PiPuCтPuPrP°PIP°P»Pë CÍC,Pë P'PuPrC<  
PiPs C+PuPiPë CíC+PuPSPëC+PuCÍPePsPN° PiCтPuPuPjCíC,PIPuPSPSPsCíC,Pë. P' PePsPSC+Pu  
PeP°P¶PrPsPN° P"PIP°PiP°CтP°-PN°CíPiPë PIC<PrP°CтC%PëPuCíC¶ PjCíPrCтPuC+C<  
CтPuPrP°PeC,PëCтCíCтC, P'PuPrC< PiPs PsC,PrPuP»CтPSC<Pj CтP°P·PrPuP»P°Pj.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 47

PkP°P+P»CтPrP°C¶, C+C,Ps PiPsPr PIP»PëC¶PSPëPuPj PICтPuPjPuPSPë P»CтPrPë  
CíC,CтP°C+PëPIP°CтC, CÍPIPsC' PrPsP»PiPsP»PuC,PëPu, CÍPëP»Cí Pë CтP°P·CíPj,  
PjCíPrCтPuC+C< PiPsP»CíC+P°CтC, PIPrPsC...PSPsPIPuPSPëPu PsC, P»PëC+PSPsCíC,Pë  
P'PsPiP°, PiCтPuP+C<PIP°CтC%PuPN° PI PëC... CÍPuCтPrC+P°C..., Pë  
CÍPëCíC,PuPjP°C,PëC+PuCÍPePë CтP°P·PrPuP»C¶CтC, P'PuPrC<.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 48-49

Ph P+CтP°C...PjP°PS, PI PSC<PSPuCEPSCтCт CКРiPsC...Cí P'P°PëPIP°CÍPIP°C,C< PтP°PSCí,  
PiCтPuPrPIPsPrPëC,PuP»Pë PICíPuP»PuPSPSPsPN°, PIPsP·PiP»P°PIP»C¶PuPjC<Pu  
P'CтP°C...PjPsPN° Pë PëPëPIPsPN°, PiPsPiCтPsCíPëP»Pë P'PuCтC...PsPIPsCíCт P»PëC+PSPsCíC,Cт  
P'PsPiP°, P·P°C%PëC,PSPëPeP° PjPëCтPsPI, CÍPiP°CíC,Pë PiCтPëPSC+PëPiC<  
CтPuP»PëPiPëPë. Ph, CÍP°PjC<PN° CíPrP°C+P»PëPIC<PN° PëP°CíPSP°PeP°, C,PsPiPrP°  
PICíPuPjPsPiCíC%PëPN° P"PsCíPiPsPrCт, PiCтPsC¶PIPëPI C+P°CíC,Cт P̆PIPsPuPN°  
PiPsP»PSPsPN° CКPeCíPiP°PSCíPëPë, C¶PIPëP»CíC¶ PI P»PsPSPu P̆P°C,PN°PIP°C,Pë, PeP°Pe  
CíC<PS PμP°CтP°CEP°CтC<. P' CÍC,PsPN° C,,PsCтPjPu PiPsPr PëPjPuPSPuPj PтCтPëCEPSC<  
P"PIP°PëPiP°PN°PSC< P'PN°P°CíC< PsPS CтP°P·PrPuP»PëP» PuPrPëPSCíCт P'PuPrCí PSP°  
C+PuC,C<CтPu.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 50

PëCтPëP»P° P'PN°P°CíP°PrPuPIP° CтP°P·PrPuP»PëP» PjP°PSC,CтC< P PëPi, PтC,C...P°CтPIP°,  
P"°P·PrP¶CíCт Pë P̆P°PjP° P'PuPrC< PSP° C+PuC,C<CтPu CтP°P·PrPuP»P°, PiPsPrPsP+PSPs  
CтPIPuP»PëCтCí CтP°CíPeP»P°PrC<PIP°CтC%PuPjCí PrCтP°PiPsC+PuPSPSPsCíC,Pë PiPs  
PjPuCíC,P°Pj.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 51

Ph, P+CтP°C...PjP°PS, PjPsPiCíC+PëPN° CтP°P·CíPjPsPj P'PN°P°CíP°PrPuPIP° PiCтPëP·PIP°P»  
C+PuC,PIPuCтC<C... CÍPIPsPëC... CíC+PuPSPëPePsPI, Pë PrPsPIPuCтPëP» PeP°P¶PrPsPjCí PëP·  
PSPëC... PsPrPSCí PëP· CÍC,PëC... C+PuC,C<CтC'C... CÍP°PjC...PëC,.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 52-53

PëCтPëP»P° P'PN°P°CíP°PrPuPIP° PiCтPuPiPsPrP°P» PiPuCтPICíCт CÍP°PjC...PëC,Cí, P PëPi  
P'PuPrCí, PuP°PëP»Pu Pë PrP°P» CÍC,PsPN° C+P°CíC,Pë PëPjC¶ P'P°C...PICтPëC+P°.  
PтCíPrCтPuC+Cí P'P°PëCEP°PjPiP°PN°P°PSPu PsPS PiPsPIPuPrP°P» CÍPsP+CтP°PSPëPu  
P"°P·PrP¶CíCт PjP°PSC,Cт PiPsPr PSP°P·PIP°PSPëPuPj PkPëPiP°PrP°. PhPS PiCтPuPiPsPrP°P»  
PjP°PSC,CтC< P̆P°PjP° P'PuPrC<, PsP+PsP·PSP°C+PuPSPSC<PjPë PeP°Pe  
PSC...P°PSPrPsPiP°-PтCíP°PjC...PëC,P°, P"¶P°PëPjPëPSPë, Pë PiPsPIPuPrP°P» PтC,C...P°CтPIP°  
P'PuPrCí CÍPIPsPuPjCí PrPsCтPsPiPsPjCí CíC+PuPSPëPeCí P̆CíPjP°PSC,Cí.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 54-56

P P°P·PrPuP»PëPI CÍPIPsCт CÍP°PjC...PëC,Cí PSP° PrPIPu C+P°CíC,Pë, PjCíPrCтC<PN°  
PuP°PëP»P° PiPsPIPuPrP°P» PuC' PPSPrCтP°PiCтP°PjPëC,Pë Pë P'P°CEPeP°P»Pu. Ph,  
P'C...P°CтPiP°PIP°, P'P°CEPeP°P»P° PrP°P»PuPu CтP°P·PrPuP»PëP» CÍPIPsC'  
CÍPsP+CтP°PSPëPu PSP° C+PuC,C<CтPu C+P°CíC,Pë Pë PiCтPuPiPsPrP°P» PëC... CÍPIPsPëPj  
CíC+PuPSPëPeP°Pj P'PsPrC...PN°Pu, P"°P·PiCтC¶PIP°P»PePN°Pu, PuP°CтP°CEP°CтPu Pë  
PтPSPiPëPjPëC,CтPu. PhP+CíP·PrP°PICëPëPN° C+CíPICíC,PIP° PjCíPrCтPuC+  
PSPrCтP°PiCтP°PjPëC,Pë PiCтPuPiPsPrP°P» CÍPIPsCт CÍP°PjC...PëC,Cí CíC+C'PSPsPjCí  
PjPëCíC,PëPeCí PтP°PSPrCíPePuPN°Pu, C+PuPN° CíC+PuPSPëPe P"PuPIP°PjPëC,CтP°  
PiPsP·PrPSPuPu PiPuCтPuPrP°P» CтP°P·PrPuP»C< P Pi P'PuPrC< P̆P°CíP+C...P°CтPë Pë  
PrCтCíPiPëPj.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 57

P̆C<PS PтP°PSPrCíPePuPN°Pë PiPs PëPjPuPSPë PëP°PeP°P»PN°P°, CтP°P·PrPuP»PëP» CÍPIPsC'  
CÍPsP+CтP°PSPëPu PSP° PiC¶C,Cт, PrPsPIPuCтPëPI PiPs PsPrPSPsPN° C+P°CíC,Pë  
P'P°C,CÍPN°Pu, PтCíPrPiP°P»Pu, PëP°P»PëPN°Pu, P"PsPeC...P°P»PN°Pu Pë PëPëCEPëCтPu.

Р̆PuPeCíC, 58

PтCíPrCтPuC+ P"¶P°C,CíPeP°CтPSPN°P° C,Ps¶Pu P+C<P» CíC+PuPSPëPePsPj PëP°PeP°P»PN°Pë,  
Pë PiPsCíP»Pu CтP°P·PrPuP»PuPSPëC¶ CÍP°PjC...PëC,C<, PiPsP»CíC+PëPI PsC, PëP°PeP°P»PN°Pë  
C,CтPë C+P°CíC,Pë, PsPS PrPsP+P°PIPëP» C+PuC,PIC'CтC,C<PN° CтP°P·PrPuP»»,  
PIPuPrPëC+PuCíPePëPN° CíP»PsPIP°CтCт. PhPS PiCтPuPiPsPrP°P» PiPs PsPrPSPsPN° C+P°CíC,Pë  
PeP°P¶PrPsPjCí PëP· CÍPIPsPëC... C+PuC,PIPuCтC<C... CíC+PuPSPëPePsPI вт" P'P°P»P°PePu,  
PIC,PsCтPsPjCí PμP°PëP»Pu, P"¶P°P+P°P»Pu Pë P'PëCтP°Pr¶Pu.



P'PjCEPeP'P»Pë CÍPScÍC,P°PIPëP» P'P°P»P°PeC...PëP»PNP°-CÍP°PjC...PëC,CÍ, CÍP±PsCÞPSPëPe  
PëP·PICÍPµC... PsC,PIPµC,PIP»PµPSPëPN° P PëPi P'PµPrC<. P-C,PsC, CÍP±PsCÞPSPëPe P±C<P»  
PiPµCÞPµPrP°PS P'P°P»P°PNP°PSPë, P'C...P°PrP¶PN°Pµ Pë PµP°CEP°CÞPµ.

PŸP°Pe, P±P»P°PiPsPrP°CBЦ CфC+PuPSPëC+PuCŦPePsP№ PiCBPuPuPjCŦC, PIPuPSPSPScŦC, Pë,  
 CBP°P·PSPSPsP±CBP°P·PSC<Pµ CŦP°PjC...PëC, C< P PëPi P' PµPrC< P±C<P»Pë CŦPsC...CBP°PSPµPSC<  
 CŦC, PëPjPë CŦPICЦC, C< PjPë P±CBP°C...PjP°PSP°PjPë. PµCBPsCŦC, Ps CŦP»CфC€P°CЦ Ps  
 CBP°CŦPiCBPsCŦC, CBP°PSPµPSPëPë PIPµPrPëC+PuCŦPePëC... PiPëPjPSPsPI, C+PµP»PSPIPµPe  
 PsCŦPIPsP±PsPrPëC, CŦC PsC, PICŦPuCµ. PiCBPuCµ·PsPI.

PJC+PuPSPëPePë P'P°PeCCP°PjPiP°PN°P°PSC< CÍC,P°P»Pë P·PSP°C,PsPeP°PjPë PhC,C...P°CBPIP°  
P'PuPrC< . PhPSPë P±C<P»Pë PëP·PIPuCÍC,PSC< PeP°Pe P\$PhCBP°PePë, PiPsC,PsPjCÍ C±C,Ps  
PiCBPëPrPuCBP¶PëPIP°P»PëCÍCh CÍC,CBPsPiPëC... PsP±PuC,PsPI, C±C,PsP±C< P·P°C%PëC,PëC,Ch  
CÍPIPsPuPiPs PiCÍCBÍCÍ PsC, PiCBPuC...P° CÍP±PëPN°CÍC,PIP° P±CBP°C...PjP°PSP°.

PhPrPSP°P¶PrC< P™P°PíC¶C¶PíP°P»PePnP°, PsPrPëPs PëP· CíC+PµPSPëPePsPI  
P'P°PëCëP°PjPíP°PnP°PSC<, CíPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, CíC+PëC, PµP»C¶, PeP°PePsPµ P±P»P°PíPs  
PjPsPíCíC, PíC¶PëPSPµCíC, Pë PíPsPíC<C, PePë C, PíPsPëC... P±PµCíCíPëP»C¶PSC<C...  
CíC+PµPSPëPePsPI? Pí CíP°Pj CíPSPíPµC¶CëCí PeP°PeCíC¶-PSPëP±CíPíC¶  
PíC<PrP°C¶C%CíC¶CíC P°CíPePj·Cí.

PJCfP><C€P°PI C,P°PePsPµ, PrCfC...PsPIPSC<PN° CíC+PëC,PµP>>Cß P'P°PëC€P°PjPiP°PN°P°PSP°  
CßP°P°PiPSpµPiP°P>>CfCµ Pë CíPeP°P°P°P>: PJP+PëCßP°PN°CíCµ PsC,CíCßPrP°! Pí CíCíC,P°P>>  
PsC, C,PµP+Cµ, Ps, CíC+PµPSPëPe, PsCíPePsCßP+P>>CµCßC%PëPN° P+CßP°C...PjP°PSPsPI!  
P'PsP>>PµPµ C,PsPiPs, C,C< PrPsP>P¶PµPS PSPµPjPµPrP>>PµPSPSPS PiPµCßPSCíC,Cß PiCíC`  
C,Ps, C+PµPíCí Cµ PSP°CíC+PëP> C,PµP+Cµ.

PŷPsPiPrP° P™P°PiCŇCŮPIP°P»PePNP°, CÍC<PS P°PuPIP°CŮP°C,C<, PsC,CŇC<PiPSCfP»  
 PjP°PSC,CŇC< P™P°PrPŹCfCŮ P°PuPrC< Pë CÍCŇC°P» PsC,C,CfPrP°. PŷPsPŮCŮP°PICŇPëPuCÍCŮ  
 CfC+PuPSPëPePë, PŹP°PrPSPs PiP»CŮPrPuPICŇPëPu PSP° CÍC,Pë PNP°PrPŹCfCŮ PiPëPjPSC<,  
 PiCŮPëPSCŮP»Pë C,,PsCŮPjCf PeCfCŮPsPiP°C,PsPe Pë CÍPeP»PuPIP°P»Pë PëC... PICÍPu. P-C,Pë  
 CŮP°P·PrPuP»C< P™P°PrPŹCfCŮ P°PuPrC< CÍ C,PuC... PiPsCŮ CÍC,P°P»Pë PëP·PiPuCÍC,PSC<  
 PeP°Pe PiCŮPeCeCŮ CÍPSPuPNPŇCŇCŮ PŷP°PëC,C,PëCŮPëPNP°-CÍP°PjC...PëC,P°, PiPëPjPSC<,  
 CÍPSPŮCŮPSPSC<Pu PeCfCŮPsPiP°C,PeP°PiPë [C,PëC,C,PëCŮP°].

PhPsPN<sup>o</sup> PrPsCtPSPsPiPsPN<sup>o</sup> P+CTP<sup>o</sup>C...PjP<sup>o</sup>PS PEP<sup>o</sup>CtPSP<sup>o</sup>PeP<sup>o</sup>, C,PsPiPrP<sup>o</sup>  
P<sup>TM</sup>P<sup>o</sup>PiCHCtPIRIP<sup>o</sup>P»PePN<sup>o</sup>P<sup>o</sup> PiPsPqPμP»P<sup>o</sup>P» PSP<sup>o</sup>PN<sup>o</sup>C,Pē PSPsPIC<Pμ  
PN<sup>o</sup>P<sup>o</sup>PrPqCtCt-PjP<sup>o</sup>PSC,CtC<, PSPμPēP·PIPμCtC,PSC<Pμ PrP<sup>o</sup>PqPμ PμPiPs PrCtC...PsPIPSPsPjCt  
CtCt+PēC,PμP»Ct. PŸ CkC,PsPN<sup>o</sup> PjC<CtP»CHCt PsPS Ct<sup>o</sup>C,C%P<sup>o</sup>PSPēPμPj CtC,P<sup>o</sup>P»  
CtPSPiPμCtCtCt<sup>o</sup>C,CH PiPsPeP»PsPSPμPSPēPμ PjPsPiCtC%PμCtC,PIPμPSPSPsPjCt P+PsPiCt  
CtPSP»PSCtP<sup>o</sup>.

[illegible]

Ph, P±P»PëCfC, P°CtC%PëPM, Ps, PjPsPiCfC%PuCfC, PIPµPSPSC<PN P±PsPi CÍPsP»PSCtP°, C, C< PIP»P°PIP° PICÍPuC... PiPsP»CfP±PsPiPsPI. Pí PjPuPrPëC, PëCtCfCt CÍPs PICÍPuPj PIPSPëPjP°PSPëPuPj PSP° C, PIPsCt PsPiPSPµPSPSCfCt CÍC,, PuCtCf, PiPsC, PsPjCf C±C, Ps PrP»Ct C, PsPiPs, PeC, Ps PIPsP·PSPsCÍPëC, C, PuP±Pu PjPsP»PëC, PIC< C, CtPë CtP°P·P° PI PrPuPSCt PI CÍPsPsC, PIPµC, CÍC, PIPëPë CÍ PIPµPrPëCtPuCÍPePëPj PjPuC, PsPrPsPj, PSPëCfC...PsPrCtC%PëPj PiPs P°PIC, PsCtPëC, PuC, PSPsPN CÍCtPuPSPëCtPuCÍPePsPN PíCtBµPuPjCfC, PIPµPSPSPsCfC, Pë, C, C< CÍP¶PëPiP°PuCëCt PICÍPu PíCtBµC...PsPIPSC<Pu PiPsCfC, CíPiPePë, PICÍPu PiPsCÍP»PuPrCfCtC%PëPu CÍC, CtP°PrP°PSPëCt Pë PrP°P¶Pu PëP·PSP°CtP°P»CtPSC<Pu CÍPuPjPuPSP° P¶PuP»P°PSPëPN.

ÞýµµPeCfC, 69

PÝC< PíCtBëCfCfC, CÍC, PICfPuCëCt PeP°Pe PiPsPIPuP»PëC, PuP»Ct, PíCtBµP±C<PIP°CtC%PëPM PI CÍPuCtPrCtP°C... PICÍPuC... PrPIPëP¶CfC%PëC...CÍCt Pë PSPµPiPsPrPIPëP¶PSC<C... CÍCfC%PuCfC, PI, PePsC, PsCtC<Pu PiPsP»PSPsCfC, CtCt P·P°PIPëCfCtC, PsC, C, PIPsPuPiPs PiPsPeCtPsPIPëC, PuP»CtCfC, PIP°. PkPuCÍPsPjPSPµPSPSPs, C, C< PíCtBëPIPsPrPëCëCt PI PrPIPëP¶PuPSPëPu PëC... PjP°C, PuCtPëP°P»CtPSC<Pu CíPjC<, C±CfPICfC, PIP° Pë P¶PëP·PSPµPSPSC<PN PIPsP·PrCfC....

ÞýµµPeCfC, 70

PtPëCt C, PuCtCtPuC, CÍPsP·PSP°PSPëPu, CÍP»PsPIPSPs PjC`CtC, PIC<PN, CÍC...PIP°CtPuPSC<PN Pë PíCtBPsPiP»PsCtPuPSC<PN CíP¶P°CÍPSPsPN PiP°CfC, CtCt PiPëC, PsPSP° C, CtPjC<. PkPs PjPëP»PsCfC, PëPIPs P±CtPsCÍP°Ct PIP·PiP»CtPr PSP° PíCtBµP±C<PIP°CtC%PëC... PIPs CÍPSPµ PëP»P»CtP·PëPë P»CtPrPuPN, C, C< PíCtBPsP±CfP¶PrP°PuCëCt PëC... PrP°CtPsPj P·CtBµPSPëCt. PuPsCfC, PsPjCf C, C< CÍP°PjC<PN PIPµP»PëPePsPrCfCëPSC<PN. P'Ps PíCtBµPjCt C, CtC`C... CÍPICtC%PuPSPSC<C... PiPuCtBëPsPrPsPI PrPSCt(CfC, CtPsPj, PI PiPsP»PrPuPSCt Pë PSP° P·P°PeP°C, Pu), C, C< PSP°PíCtB°PIP»CtPuCëCt PíCtB°PIPuPrPSPëPePsPI PiPs PíCfC, Pë PIC<CfCëPuPiPs P±P»P°PiP°, PiPsP±CfP¶PrP°Ct PëC... PIC<PiPsP»PSCtC, Ct CtBµP»PëPiPëPsP·PSC<Pu PsP±CtP·P°PSPSPsCfC, Pë, PePsC, PsCtC<Pu CíPeCtBµPiP»CtCtC, PëC... PSP° PrCfC...PsPIPSPsPj PíCfC, Pë.

ÞýµµPeCfC, 71

PµPsPrPsP±PSPs P·PuPjPSC<Pj CtP°CtCtPj, C, C< PíCfC, PuCëPuCfC, PICfPuCëCt PiPsPICfCtPrCf, CÍPuCt CÍC, CtP°C... CÍCtBµPrPë PSPµCtPuCfC, PëPICtPuPI, PI C, Ps PíCtBµPjCt PeP°Pe PePsPSC, CtPsP»PëCtCfCtC%PëPu P±PsP¶PuCfC, PIP° CÍC, PsCtPsPS CÍPIPuC, P° PíCtBµPrP»P°PiP°CtC, C, PuP±Pu PI CÍP»PsP¶PuPSPSC<C... P»P°PrPsPSCtC... CtPIPuC, C< P»PsC, PsCfP° Pë PrCtCfPiPëPu PiPsCtC, PëC, PuP»CtPSC<Pu PiPsPrPSPsCëPuPSPëCt.

ÞýµµPeCfC, 72

PµPsCfC, PsPjCf, PjPsPN PiPsCÍPiPsPrPëPS, Ct PjPsP»PëC, PIPµPSPSPs PsP±CtP°C%P°CtCfCt Pe C, PIPsPëPj P»PsC, PsCfPSC<Pj CÍC, PsPiP°Pj, PePsC, PsCtC<Pu PiPsCtPëC, P°CtC, PrCfC...PsPIPSC<Pu CíCtPëC, PuP»Ct C, CtC`C... PjPëCtPsPI, PSP°PrPuCtCfCt PiPsP»CíCtPëC, Ct PsC, C, PuP±Ct PSPëPePsPjCf P±PsP»PuPu PSPµPëP·PIPuCfC, PSC<Pu PjP°PSC, CtC< P°P°PrP¶CfCt P'PuPrC<.

ÞýµµPeCfC, 73

PÝCfC, P° P°PsCfPIP°PjPë CÍPeP°P·P°P»: PjPrPsPIP»PuC, PIPsCtC`PSPSC<PN C, P°PePëPj PIPsCfC...PIP°P»PuPSPëPuPj, PjPsPiCfC%PuCfC, PIPµPSPSC<PN P±PsPi CÍPsP»PSCtP° PíCtBëPSCtP»C,, PsCtPjCf PePsPSCt Pë PíCtBµPiPsPrPSC`Cf PjCfPrCtBµCtCf P°P°PíCtCtPIP°P»PePNµ PNµP°PrP¶CfCt-PjP°PSC, CtC<, PíCtBµP¶PrPu PSPµ PëP·PIPuCfC, PSC<Pu PI CtPuP»PsPIPuCtPuCÍPePsPj PsP±C%PuCfC, PIPµ.

ÞýµµPeCfC, 74

PP·P±PuCfCtPëCfP»PuPSPSC<C... CÍPsC, PuPS PjP°PSC, Ct P°P°PrP¶CfCt P'PuPrC< PjPsPiCfC%PuCfC, PIPµPSPSC<PN PjCfPrCtBµCt CÍPsCfC, P°PIPëP» PíCtC, PSP°PrCtP°C, Ct PSPsPIC<C... PsC, PIPµC, PIP»PuPSPëPN PIPµPrPëCtPuCÍPePsPN P»PëC, PuCtP°C, CíCtC<. PhPSPë CÍC, P°P»Pë PëP·PIPuCfC, PSC< PeP°Pe P'P°PrP¶P°CfP°PSPµPNµP°-CÍP°PjC...PëC, P°, PiPsC, PsPjCf C±C, Ps P±C<P»Pë PiPsP»CíCtPuPSC< PëP·PIPsP»PsCf PePsPSCfPePsPN PíCtBëPIC<, Pë P±C<P»Pë PíCtBëPSCtC, C< PI CíCtPuPSPëCtPuCÍPePsPN PíCtBµPuPjCfC, PIPµPSPSPsCfC, Pë PiPsCÍP»PuPrPsPIP°C, PuP»PuPN PµP°PSPIC<, PµP°PrC...PNµP°PSPPrPëPSP° Pë PrCtCfPiPëC... CtPëCëPë.

ÞýµµPeCfC, 75

P°P¶P°PëPjPëPSPë P PëCëPë, P·PSP°C, PsPe ÞýP°PjP° P'PuPrC<, PëPjPuP» CÍC<PSP° PiPs PëPjPuPSPë ÞýCfPjP°PSC, Cí, P° CÍC<PSPsPj ÞýCfPjP°PSC, Cí P±C<P» ÞýCfC, PIP°PS. PµCfPrCtBµCt P°P¶P°PëPjPëPSPë PiPsPIPuPrP°P» PeP°P¶PrPsPjCf PëP·PSPëC... CtP°P·PSC<Pu CtP°CfC, Pë ÞýP°PjP°-PIPuPrP°-CÍP°PjC...PëC, C<.

ÞýµµPeCfC, 76-77

РҮ́СрРер°СҢРјР°, РrСҢСрРiРsР№ С́С+РµРSPёРе Р"Р¶Р°РёРјРёРSPё, Р±С<Р» РiРµР»РёРерРёРј  
С́С+С'PSC<Рј. РһРS СҢР°Р·РrРµР»РёР» РјРsРiС́С+РµРµ РrСҢРµРiРs РҮР°РјР° Р'РµРrС< РSP°  
C,С<С́СҢС+Рё С́Р°РјС...РёC, . Р-Р°С,РµРј, Рs, Р±СҢР°С...РјР°Рs, C,СҢРsРµ С́С+РµРSPёРерРi  
РҮ́СрРер°СҢРјС< вҢ" РiРёСҢР°Р°РSPRР°РiР°СҢР±С...Р° - С́С<РS РҗС́СРер°Р»С<;  
РµР°Р°С́СРерР°РSPРrР¶Рё; Рё РђРiР°Р°РSP,РRР°, РерС,РsСҢС<РR Р±С<Р» РsС+РµРSPСҢ  
РiСҢРsРrРiРёРSPС́С, Рi РrС́С...РsРiРSPsРј РsС́РsР·РSP°РSPёРё вҢ" РiР·СҢР»Рё РSP°  
С́РµРµР±СҢ Р·Р°Р±СsС,С́ Рs С́Р°Р°РјР°-РјР°РSP,СҢР°С....

РҮРµРерС́С, 78

РµСҢС,СҢС́РsС, С́С+РµРSPёРерРi РµР°Р°С́СРерР°РSPРrР¶Рё Рё РђРiР°Р°РSP,РRРё С́С,Р°Р»РёРё  
РёР·РiРµС́С,РSC< Рер°Рер С́РµРiРµСҢРSPС<Рµ РiРµРiС+С< РҮР°РјР° Р'РµРrС<, Р° Рi  
Р±РsР»РµРµ РiРsР·РrРSPёРµ РiСҢРµРјРјРSP° РSPµРерС,РsСҢС<Рµ РёР· РSPёС... С́С,Р°Р»РёРё  
РёР·РiРµС́С,РSC< Рер°Рер Р·Р°РiР°РrРSPС<Рµ РiРµРiС+С<.

РҮРµРерС́С, 79

РµСҢС,СҢ РrСҢСрРiРёС... С́С+РµРSPёРерРi РµР°Р°С́СРерР°РSPРrР¶Рё, Р° РёРјРµРSPSPs  
Р>Р°РiРiР°РерС+Рё, РһР°РјРiРiР°Р»Рё, РҗС́С»РRР°, РҗС́СРерРrР° Рё РҗС́РерСРё,  
РiРsР»С́С+РёР»Рё Рер°Р¶РrС<РR РiРs С́С,Рs С́Р°Р°РјС...РёC, .

РҮРµРерС́С, 80

РҗРµС,Р°, С́С+РµРSPёРер РiРёСҢР°Р°РSPRР°РiР°СҢР±С...Рё, РiРsРiРµРrР°Р» РrРiР°РrС+Р°С,СҢ  
С+РµС,С<СҢРµ С́Р°Р°РјС...РёC,С< С́РiРiРsРёРј С́С+РµРSPёРер°Рј, Р° РsС́С,Р°РiСРерРµС́СҢ  
С́РsР±СҢР°РSPёСҢ Р±С<Р»Рё РiРµСҢРµРrР°РSPС< РsС́РsР·РSP°РiСРерРјРјС́С С́РµРµР±СҢ  
РјС́СРrСҢРµС+С́ РђРiР°Р°РSP,РRРµ.

Р"Р>РђР' Рђ РҮР·Р·Р°Р-РһРђРi

РµС́СҢР°РSPёС+РµС́Рер°СҢ Р»РёС,РµСҢР°С,С́СҢР°

РҮРµРерС́С, 1

РҮ́СрС,Р° Р"РsС́РiР°РјРё С́Рер°Р·Р°Р»: РҮ́СрРјР°РSP,С́ Р СРёРё, Р·РSP°С,РsРер  
РђС,С...Р°РiР°Р Р'РµРrС<, РiСҢРµРiРsРrР°Р» С́РiРiРsСҢ С́Р°Р°РјС...РёC,С́ С́С+РµРSPёРерС́  
РҗР°РiР°РSPРrС...Рµ, РерС,РsСҢС<РR Рi С́РiРiРsСҢ РsС+РµСҢРµРrСҢ РiРsРiРµРrР°Р» РµС'  
Р Р°С,С...РRРµ Рё Р'РµРrР°РrР°СҢРерµ.

РҮРµРерС́С, 2

РёР°С́Рер»Р°РRР°РSPё, Р'СҢР°С...РјР°РiР°Р»Рё, РһРsРrРsСРер Рё РµРёРiРiР°Р»Р°Р°РRР°РSPё  
Р±С<Р»Рё С́С+РµРSPёРер°РјРё Р'РµРrР°РrР°СҢРер°СҢРер. РјС́Р»С<СРер Р¶Рµ РsС, РјРµРSPСҢ  
C,Р°РерРµРё РёРјРµРSP° С́С+РµРSPёРерРi РµР°Р°С,С...РRРё. РһРsРR РrРsСҢРsРiРsРR  
Р±СҢР°С...РјР°Рs, РёС... Р·РiР°Р»Рё РҗС́СРјРrР°, РёС́РSP°Рер Рё Р"Р¶Р°РrР¶Р°Р»Рё Рё  
РiС́Рµ РsРSPё РsС+РµРSPСҢ С...РsСҢРsСРер Р·РSP°Р»Рё РђС,С...Р°РiР°Р Р'РµРrС́.

РҮРµРерС́С, 3

Р'Р°Р±С...СҢС́ Рё РҮР°РёРSPРrС...Р°РiР°РRР°РSP°, С́С+РµРSPёРер РёС́РSP°Рерё,  
РёР·С́С+РёР»Рё РrРiР°Р СҢР°Р·РrРµР»Р°Р РђС,С...Р°РiР°Р Р'РµРrС< С́РsР±СҢР°РSPSC<Рµ РёС...  
РrС́С...РsРiРSPС<Рј С́С+РёС,РµР»РµРј. РјС+РµРSPёРер РҮР°РёРSPРrС...Р°РiР°РRР°РSPС<,  
РҮР°РiР°РSP°, Рё С́С+РµРSPёРер РrСҢСрРiРёС... РiРµР»Р»РёРерёС... РјС́СРrСҢРµС+РsРi  
C,РsР¶Рµ РёР·С́С+Р°Р»Рё С́С,С́ СҢРµРrР°РерС+РёСҢ РђС,С...Р°РiР°Р Р'РµРrС<.

РҮРµРерС́С, 4

РкР°РерСРерС,СҢР°Рер°Р»РiР°, РёР°РSP,РёРер°Р»РiР°, РҗР°РерР°РiР°, РђРSPiРёСҢР°С́Р Рё  
РrСҢСрРiРёРµ C,РsР¶Рµ Р±С<Р»Рё С́СҢРµРrРё Р°С+Р°СҢРRРµРi РђС,С...Р°РiР°Р-Р'РµРrС<.  
РҮРµРiРµСҢРё, Рs, РјС́СРrСҢРµС+, РiС<С́Р»С́СРер°R РёРјРµРSP° Р°РiС,РsСҢРёС,РµС,РsРi  
РiС́СҢР°РSPёС+РµС́РерРsРR Р»РёС,РµСҢР°С,С́СҢС<.

РҮРµРерС́С, 5

РҮ́СҢР°РRР°РSPё, РҗР°РерР°РiР°, РҮР°РiР°РSP, РђРерРёС,Р°РiСҢР°РSP°,  
Р'Р°РерСРер°РјРiР°РRР°РSP° Рё РiР°РерС,Р° вҢ" РiРsС, СРерµС́С,СҢ С́С+РёС,РµР»РµРR  
РµС́СҢР°РSP.

РҮРµРерС́С, 6

РҗР°Р°Р¶РrС<РR РёР· РSPёС... РiРsС́С,РёРiР°Р» РsРrРSPС́ РёР· СРерµС́С,Рё Р°РSP,РsР»РsРiРёРR  
РµС́СҢР°РSP РsС, РјРsРµРiРs РsС,С+Р°, Р РsРјР°С...РђСРер°РSPС<, РерС,РsСҢС<РR Р±С<Р»Рё  
С́С+РµРSPёРерРi РёСҢРёР»С< Р'РRР°С́РrРµРiС<. Рi С́С,Р°Р»Рё С́С+РµРSPёРерРi С́С,РёС...  
СРерµС́С,Рё Р°РiС,РsСҢРёС,РµС,РsРi Рё РiРsРrСҢРsР±РSPs РёР·С́С+РёР» C,Рs, Рер°Рер  
РsРSPё РiСҢРµРrС́С,Р°РiР»СҢР»Рё РјС́СРrСҢРsС́С,СҢ РµС́СҢР°РSP.

РҮРµРерС́С, 7

P PsPjP°C...P°CBCEP°PSP°, Cfc+PmPSPëPe P'PmPrP°PIPN°P°Cfc<, CBP°P·PrPmP»PëP»  
PmCfcCBP°PSC< PSP° C+PmC,C<CBPm PsCfPSPsPIPSC<Pm CfPSP+CBP°PSPëCf. PñCfPrCBPmCf  
PñP°CEPNP°PiP° Pë Cf PIPjPmCfc,Pm Cf PYP°PIP°CBPSPë Pë PhPeCBPëC,P°PICBP°PSPsPN°,  
Cfc+PmPSPëPePsPj P P°PjC<, PëP·Cfc+P°P»Pë CKC,Pë C+PmC,C<CBPm CBP°P·PrPmP»P°.

PYPmPeCfc, 8

Ph, PëP°CfPSP°PeP°, PiPsPqP°P»CfPN°Cfc,P°, PIPSPëPjP°C,PmP»CBPSPs PIC<CfP»CfcEP°PN° Ps  
C,PmPjP°C... PmCfcCBP°PS, PePsC,PsCBP<Pm P+C>P»Pë PsPiCBPmPrPmP»PmPSC< CfP°PjC<PjPë  
PIC<PrP°CBP°PëPjPëCfcCf Pë PsP+CBP°P·PsPIP°PSPSC<PjPë P+CBP°C...PjP°PSP°PjPë PI  
CfPSPsC,PIPmC,Cfc,PIPëPë Cf PIPmPrPëC+PmCfPePsPN° P»PëC,PmCBP°C,CfcCBPSPN°.

PYPmPeCfc, 9-10

Ph, P+CBP°C...PjP°PS, P·PSP°C,PsPePë CKC,PsPiPs PIPsPiCBPSPsCfP° Cfc+PëC,P°CBP°, C+C,Ps  
PmCfcCBP°PSC< CfPSPPrPmCBPqP°C, PrPmCfcCfC,Ch C...P°CBP°PeC,PmCBPSC<C... C,PmPj:  
C,PIPsCBPmPSPëPm CKC,PsPN° PICfPmP»PmPSPSPSN°(CfP°CBPiP°), PIC,PsCBPëC+PSPsPm  
C,PIPsCBPmPSPëPm PjPëCBPSPi Pë CfcCfC°PmCfc,PI(PIPëCfP°CBPiP°), PiPsPrPmCBPqP°PSPëPm  
Pë P·P°C°PëC,P° PqPëPIC<C... CfcCfC°PmCfc,PI(PICBPëC,C,Pë Pë CBP°PeCEP°),  
PiCBP°PIP»PmPSPëPm CBP°P·P»PëC+PSC<C... PñP°PSCf(P°PSC,P°CBP°PSPë), PrPëPSP°Cfc,PëPë  
PIPmP»PëPePëC... C+P°CBPmPN°(PIP°PjCEP°), PrPmCfPSPëCf C,P°PePëC...  
C+P°CBPmPN°(PIP°PjCEP°PSCfC+P°CBPëC,P°Pj), CfcPSPëC+C,PsPqPmPSPëPm(CfP°PjCfc,C...P°),  
PiPsP+CfPqPrPmPSPëPm(C...PmC,Cf) Pë PIC<CfcEPmPm  
PiCBPëP+PmPqPëC°Pm(P°PiP°P°CECBP°PN°P°C...). P°CBP+PiPëPm Cfc+C'PSC<Pm  
Cfc,PIPmCBPqPrP°CBP°, C+C,Ps PIPmP»PëPePëPm PmCfcCBP°PSC< PsPiPëCfc<PIP°CBP°, CKC,Pë  
PrPmCfcCfC,Ch C,PmPj, P° PjPmPSPmPm PIP°PqPSC<Pm PmCfcCBP°PSC< C,PsP»CBPPePs PiCfC,Ch  
PëP·PSPëC....

PYPmPeCfc, 11

PP·PIPsP·P+CfPqPrPmPSPëCf PëP·PSP°C+P°P»CBPSC<C... PiCfPS PI  
PSPmPiCBPSPCfPIP»PmPSPSPSN° PjP°C,PmCBPëP°P»CBPSPSN° PiCBPëCBPSPPrPm PIPsP·PSPëPeP°PmC,  
PjP°C...P°C,-C,P°C,C,PIP°. PP·PjP°C...P°C,-C,P°C,C,PIC< PiPsCfPIP»CfPmC,CfcCf  
CKP»PmPjPmPSC, P»PsPqPSPsPiPs CKPiPs, PePsC,PsCBP<PN° PrPmP»PëC,CfcCf PSP° C,CBPë  
P°CfPiPmPeC,P°. P-C,Ps C,CBPSPN°Cfc,PIPmPSPSPSPm P»PsPqPSPsPm CKPiPs PrP°P»PmPm  
PiCBPSPCfPIP»CfPmC,CfcCf PeP°Pe C,PsSPSPëPm C,,PsCBPjC< PIPsCfPiCBPëCfC,PëCf,  
C+CfPICf,PIP° Pë PiCBP+P+C°Pm PsP+CBPmPeC,C< C+CfPICfC,PI.  
P'PsP·PSPëPeSPSPIPmPSPëPm PICfPmPiPs CKC,PsPiPs PSP°P·C<PIP°PmC,CfcCf  
C,PIPsCBPmPSPëPmPj(CfP°CBPiP°).

PYPmPeCfc, 12

P'C,PsCBPëC+PSPsPm C,PIPsCBPmPSPëPm(PIPëCfP°CBPiP°), PePsC,PsCBPSPm  
CfcCfc°PmCfc,PICfPmC, P+P»P°PiPsPrP°CBP CjPëP»PsCfc,Pë P°PsCfPiPsPrP°,  
PiCBPmPrCfc,P°PIP»CfPmC, CfPSP+PsPN° PiCBPSPCfPIP»PmPSPëPm CfPSPiPsPeCfPiPSPSfc,C,Pë  
PqPmP»P°PSPëPN° PqPëPIC<C... CfcCfc°PmCfc,PI. PYP°Pe PqPm PeP°Pe CfPmPjCf PI  
PiPsCfP»PmPrCfc,PIPëPë PiPsCBPSPqPrP°PmC, PrCBP+PiPëPm CfPmPjPmPSP°,  
PrPmCfC,PmP»CBPSPSfc,C,Ch, CBP°P·PIPëPIP°CBP°P°Cf PjP°C,PmCBPëP°P»CBPSC<Pm  
PqPmP»P°PSPëCf, PiPsCBPSPqPrP°PmC, PiPsPrPIPëPqPSC<Pm Pë PSPmPiPsPrPIPëPqPSC<Pm  
C,,PsCBPjC< PqPëP·PSPë.

PYPmPeCfc, 13

P'CBPëC,C,Pë PsP·PSP°C+P°PmC, PiCBPSP+CfPmCfcCf PiPsPrPrPmCBPqP°PSPëCf PqPëP·PSPë,  
P+P»P°PiPsPrP°CBP CPePsC,PsCBPSPjCf PiPsPrPIPëPqPSC<Pm CfcCfc°PmCfc,PIP° PqPëPICfC,  
P·P° Cfc+C'P, PSPmPiPsPrPIPëPqPSC<C... P°P»Cf C+PmP»PsPIPmPeP° PICBPëC,C,Pë C,P°PePqPm  
PsP·PSP°C+P°PmC, PrPmCfC,PmP»CBPSPSfc,C,Ch PrP»Cf CfP°PjPsPsP+PmCfPiPmC+PmPSPëCf  
CfPiPsCfPSP+PsPj, CfPSPsC,PIPmC,Cfc,PICfCBP°PëPj PmPiPs PiCBPëCBPSPPrPm. PhPSP°  
PjPsPqPmC, CfPSPiPmCBPCEP°C,ChCfcCf P»PëP+Ps PrP»Cf CfcPrPSPiP»PmC,PIPsCBPmPSPëCf  
CKPiPsPëCfc,PëC+PmCfPePëC... PqPmP»P°PSPëPN°, P»PëP+Ps CfPSPiP»P°CfPSPs  
PiCBPmPrPiCBPëCfP°PSPëCfPj P'PmPr.

PYPmPeCfc, 14

P' PeP°PqPrCfCB CKPiPsC...Cf P+PmP·CfPiCBPmC+PSC<PN° P°PsCfPiPsPrCh PiPsCfPIP»CfPmC,CfcCf  
PI CKC,PsPj PjPëCBPm CfcCBPmPrPë PqPëPIPsC,PSC<C..., P»CBPPrPmPN°, PjCfPrCBPmC+PsPI Pë  
PiPsP»CfP+PsPiPsPI. PYPiPsPëPjPë PrPmCfPSPëCfPjPë PI CKC,PëC... PIPsPiP»PsC°PmPSPëCfC...  
PhPS P·P°C°PëC°P°PmC, PICfPmP»PmPSPSCfCB Pë CfcP+PëPIP°PmC, PrPmPjPsPSPSPi -  
PICBP°PiPsPI PIPmPrPëC+PmCfPePsPN° PeCfP»ChC,CfcCBP°.

PYPmPeCfc, 15

P' C,PmC+PmPSPëPm PiCBP°PIP»PmPSPëCf PeP°PqPrPSPiPs PñP°PSCf(PjP°PSPiP°PSC,P°CBP<)  
PiCBPëC...PsPrCfC,CEPmCfc,Ch C,PëPiPsPI P°PIP°C,P°CB - PiCBPSPCfPIP»PmPSPëPN°  
P°PsCfPiPsPrP° PrP°CBPë: PiCBP°PICfC°PëPN° PñP°PSCf, PiP»P°PIPSC<Pm PiPsP»CfP+PsPiPë,  
Cfc<PSPSPICfCf PñP°PSCf, PPSPrCBP°, PIPmP»PëPePëPm PjCfPrCBPmC+C< Pë

С+Р°СfС,РёС+РСС<Рµ PIPsPiP»PsС%РµPSPёCП P'РµСБС...PsPIPSsPN P>РёС+PSPsСfС,Рё P'PsPiP°.

РёРµРёСfС, 16

Р"РёPSP°СfС,РёРё(PiP°PjCёP°) СКC,Ps PiPsСfП»РµPrPsPiP°C,РµP»СБPSPsСfС,Рё С+Р°СБРµPN, P±РµСБСfС»РёРµ PSP°С+Р°P»Ps PsC, P"PsСfPiPsPrP° P'СБР°C...PjC< Рё PSPµPiСБРµСБС<PIPSs РёPrСfС»РёРµ СfРёPIPsP·СБ PiСБPsCёP»PsРµ, PSP°СfС,PsCПC%РµРµ Рё P±СfPrСfС%РµРµ. PiСБPsPSPёРёС Р,Р°РёРёC... PrРёPSP°СfС,РёPN(PiP°PjCёP°PSCfС+Р°СБРёC,Р°Pj), PsСfPsP±РµPSPSPs СfP°PjC<C... PIC<PrP°СБС%РёC...СfСП РёC... С+P»РµPSPsPI, СfPsСfС,Р°PIP»CПСБС, PiСБРµPrPjРµC, PrРёPSP°СfС,РёС+РµСfРёPsPN РёСfС,PsСБРёРё.

РёРµРёСfС, 17

РёСfС%РµСfС,PIСfРµC, С+РµC,С<СБРµ C,РёPiP° РёPsСfPjРёС+РµСfРёPsPiPs СfPSPёС+С,PsPПРµPSPёCП(СfP°PjСfС,С...P°) PsPiРёСfP°PSPSC<Рµ PIPµP»РёРёРёPjРё СfС+С'PSC<PjРё Б"Б" PiСБРµPjРµPSPSPsРµ, СКP»РµPjРµPSC,Р°P»СБPSPsРµ, PiPsСfС,PsCПPSPSPsРµ Рё PsРёPsPSC+Р°C,РµP»СБPSPsРµ Б" Рё PiСfРµ PsPSPё СfСfС,СБ СfP»РµPrСfС,PIРёРµ СКPSPµСБPiРёРё P'СfРµPIC<ёPSPµPiPs P"PsСfPiPsPrP°.

РёРµРёСfС, 18

РµPs СfPIPsРµPjСr PSPµPIРµPПРµСfС,PIСr ППёPIPsРµ СfСfС%РµСfС,PIPs СfPsPIРµСБСёP°РµC, PjP°C,РµСБРёP°P»СБPSCfС PrРµCПC,РµP»СБPSPsСfС,СБ Рё C,Р°Рё СfС,Р°PSPsPIРёC,СfСП PI PSPµРёPsC,PsСБPsPj СfPjC<СfP»Рµ PiСБРёC+РёPSPsPN C,PIPsСБРµPSPёCП, СfPsC...СБP°PSPµPSPёCП Рё СБP°P·СБСfСёPµPSPёCП PiСfРµP»РµPSPSPsPN. РкРµРёPsC,PsСБС<Рµ P·PSP°C,PsРёРё PSP°P·C<PIP°СБС, ППёPIPsРµ СfСfС%РµСfС,PIPs PsСfPSPsPIPsPN PjP°C,РµСБРёP°P»СБPSPsPiPs C,PIPsСБРµPSPёCП, C,PsPiPrP° РёР°Рё PrСБСfPiРёРµ PSP°P·C<PIP°СБС, РµPiPs PSPµPiСБPsCПPIP»РµPSPSC<Pj Б"Б"СПБ"Б".

РёРµРёСfС, 19

Р'С<СfСёРёPN РёP±СfPsP»СБС, (P'СБР°C...PjP°PS) PiСБРёСfСfС,СfС,PIСfРµC, PIPs PiСfРµC... СfPsСfС,PsCПPSPёCП... СfPsP·PSP°PSPёCП Б" PI P±PsPrСБСfС,PIPsPIP°PSPёРё, СfPSPµ Рё PiP»СfP±PsРёPsPj СfPSPµ Б" PIPs PiСfРµPj, PiСБPsCПPIP»РµPSPSPsPj РёP»P»СБP·PsСБPSPsPN СКPSPµСБPiРёРёPN Рё PI C„СfPSPёC+РёCПC... PiСfРµC... ППёPIC<C... СfСfС%РµСfС,PI, P° C,Р°РёPПРµ РёPS СfСfС%РµСfС,PIСfРµC, PsC,PrРµP»СБPSPs PsC, PiСfРµPiPs СКC,PsPiPs. РµСБРµP±C<PIP°CП PI РёPIPsC'Pj СfPsP±СfС,PIРµPSPSPsPj C,СБP°PSCfС+РµPSPPrРµPSC,PSsPj СfPsСfС,PsCПPSPёРё, РёPS CПPIP»CПРµC,СfСП PIC<СfСёРёPj Рё РµPrРёPSCfС,PIРµPSPSC<Pj PI СfPIPsC'Pj СБPsPrРµ PiСБРёP±РµPПРёC%РµPj (P°PiP°P°CёСБP°PNP°C...) .

РёРµРёСfС, 20

РёP°C,РµСБРёP°P»СБPSC<PN PsP±CПРµРёC, СfPsСfС,PsCПC%РёPN РёP· PsPrPSPёC... Рё C,РµC... ППРµ РёPSPiСБРёPrРёРµPµPSC,PsPI PjPsPПРµC, PiСБРёPSPёPjP°C,СБ СБP°P·P»РёС+PSC<Рµ C„PsСБPjC< Рё РёPjРµPSP°. ПёPSP°P»PsPiРёC+PSPs, P'РµСБС...PsPIPSP°CП ПёP±СfPsP»СБС,PSP°CП PCfС,РёPSP° PIPjРµСfС,Рµ Рё PsC,PrРµP»СБPSPs, PiСfРµPiPrP° PiСБРёСfСfС,СfС,PIСfРµC, PI СfPsC,PIPsСБС'PSPSPsPj PjP°C,РµСБРёP°P»СБPSPsPj C,РµP»Рµ PSP° PiСfРµC... СfС,Р°PrРёCПC... P±C<C,РёCП, PSP°C+РёPSP°CП Сf P·P°C+Р°C,РёCП Рё P·P°РёP°PSC+РёPIP°CП СfPjРµСБС,СБС.

РёРµРёСfС, 21

РёP°PjPsPiСБPsPёP·PIPsP»СБPSPs РёP»Рё P±P»P°PiPsPrP°СБСП СБРµPiСfP»CПСБPSPsPN PrСfС...PsPIPSsPN PiСБP°РёC,РёРёРµ СfPj C+РµP»PsPIРµРёP° PjPsPПРµC, PiСБРµРёСБP°C,РёC,СБ PrРµCПC,РµP»СБPSPsСfС,СБ PI PjP°C,РµСБРёP°P»СБPSC<C... СfPsСfС,PsCПPSPёCП... P±PsPrСБСfС,PIPsPIP°PSPёCП, СfPSP° СfPs СfPSPsPIРёPrРµPSPёCПPjРё Рё PiP»СfP±PsРёPsPiPs СfPSP°. РёP°Рё PsPS PiPsСfС,РёPiP°РµC, P'С<СfСёСfС P"СfСёСf Рё PsC,РёP°P·C<PIP°РµC,СfСП PsC, PjP°C,РµСБРёP°P»СБPSC<C... СfС,СБРµPjP»РµPSPёPN.

РёРµРёСfС, 22

РёСfPrСБРµC+С<, РёСfРёСfСёC'PSPSC<Рµ PI PrСБРµPIPSРµPN РёСfС,PsСБРёРё, P·P°CПPIP»CПСБС,, С+С,Ps РµСfСБP°PSC< PjPsPПPSPs СБP°P·PrРµP»РёC,СБ PI СfPsPsC,PIРµC,СfС,PIРёРё Сf РёC... C...P°СБP°РёC,РµСБРёСfС,РёРёP°PjРё PSP° PIPsСfРµPjPSP°PrC+Р°C,СБ PiP»P°PIPSC<C... Рё PIPsСfРµPjPSP°PrC+Р°C,СБ PIC,PsСБPsСfС,РµPiРµPSPSC<C...

РёРµРёСfС, 23-24

Р'PsСfРµPjPSP°PrC+Р°C,СБ PiP»P°PIPSC<C... РµСfСБP°PS СКC,Ps: P'СБР°C...PjP°, РµP°PrPjP°, P'РёCёPSCf, РёРёPIP°, P>РёPSPiP°, P"P°СБСfPrP°, РкP°СБР°PrP°, P'С...P°PiP°PIP°C,Р°, РёPiPSPё, РёРёP°PSPPrP°, P'С...P°PIРёCёPNP°, P'СБР°C...PjP°-PIP°РёPIP°СБС,Р°, РёP°СБРёP°PSPPrРµPNP°, P'P°PjP°PSP°, P'P°СБР°C...P°, РёP°C,СfPNP°, РёСfСБPjP° Рё P'СБР°C...PjP°PSPPrP°.

РёРµРёСfС, 25

Ph, P±CBP°C...PjP°PS, CИ PиPsPrCBPsP±PSPs PsPiPëCÍP°P» C, PµP±Pµ, PeP°Pe PIPµC, PIPë  
P'PµPr CBP°CÍPиCBPsCÍC, CBP°PSCИP»PëCÍCB PIPµP»PëPePëPj PjCíPrCBPµC±PsPj  
P'PNP°CÍP°PrPµPIPsPN, PµPiPs CíC+PµPSPëPeP°PjPë Pë CíC+PµPSPëPeP°PjPë PµPiPs  
CíC+PµPSPëPePsPI. PÿPsC,, PeC,Ps CÍP»CíCëP°PµC, CÍC,Ps PsPiPëCÍP°PSPëPµ,  
PiCBPëCíPjPSPsP¶PëC, CÍPIPsCñ PrCíC...PsPIPSCíCñ CÍPëP»Cí.

P°P>PjP' Pj P' PhPÿP-PµPjPí

PhPsP»PëC, PIC< PhP°CBPeP°PSPPrPµPNPë PkP°CBP°-PkP°CBP°PNP°PSPµ P PëCëPë

PÿPµPeCÍC, 1

PëCBPë PëP°CíPSP°PeP° CÍPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, PÿCíC, P°, PrPsP»PiPëC... P»PµC, P¶PëP·PSPë  
C, PµP±Pµ! Ph, CÍPICИC, PsPN, P»CíC+CëPëPN PëP· CBP°CÍCÍPeP°P·C±PëPePsPI,  
PiPsP¶P°P»CíPNWCÍC, P°, PiCBPsPrPsP»P¶P°PN PiPsPIPsCBPëC, Cñ. PkPµCÍPsPjPSPµPSPSPs,  
C, PsP»CBPePs C, C< PjPsP¶PµCëCñ CíPeP°P·P°C, Cñ P·P°P±P»CíPrCëPëPj PrCíCëP°Pj PiCíC, Cñ  
PëP· PSPµPIPµP¶PµCÍC, PIP°, PI PePsC, PsCBPsPj PsPSPë PiCBPëP±C< PIP°CñC, .

PÿPµPeCÍC, 2-5

P-PSP°C, PsPePë PiPsPIPsCBИC,, C±C, Ps PhP°CBPeP°PSPPrPµPNP° P PëCëPë, CÍC< PS  
PhCBPëPeP°PSPPrCí, P±C<P» PjCíPrCBPµC±PsPj-PrPsP»PiPsP¶PëC, PµP»PµPj,  
PµPrPëPSCÍC, PIPµPSPSC<Pj PIC<P¶PëPICëPëPj PI PePsPSC±Pµ PrPSCИ P'CBP°C...PjC<,  
PePsPiPrP° PICÍCИ PICÍPµP»PµPSPSP°CИ PiPsPiCBCíP·PëP»P°CÍCñ PI PIPsPrC< PiPsC, PsPiP°. P-C, PsC,  
CÍP°PjC<PN PhP°CBPeP°PSPPrPµPNP° P PëCëPë, PIPµP»PëC±P°PNCëPëPN  
PiPsC, PsPjPsPe P'C...CBPíCí, CBPsPrPëP»CÍCИ PI PjPsPµPN CÍPµPjCñPµ PIPs PiCBPµPjCИ  
C, PµPeCíC%PµPiPs PrPSCИ P'CBP°C...PjC< , P·P°PrPsP»PiPs PrPs PICÍPµPsP±C%PµPiPs  
CíPSPëC±C, PsP¶PµPSPëCИ. PÿP°Pe P¶Pµ, C...PsCBPsCëPs PëP·PIPµCÍC, PSPs, C±C, Ps  
PhP°CBPeP°PSPPrPµPNP°, P±PµCÍPiPsPjPsC%PSPs PiP»C<PICëPëPN PI PIPsPrP°C...  
PIPµP»PëPePsPiPs PiPsC, PsPiP°, CíPIPëPrPµP» PI C, PµC... PSP°PiPsPSCИCñC%PëC... CíP¶P°CÍ  
PIPsP»PSP°C... CíPrPëPIPëC, PµP»CBPSCíCñ P»PëC±PSPsCÍC, Cñ вñ PjP»P°PrPµPSC±P°,  
P»PµP¶P°PICëPµPiPs PI PsPrPëPSPsC±PµCÍC, PIPµ PI P»PsPrPsC±PePµ P±P°PSCñCИPSPsPIPsPiPs  
P»PëCÍC, P°. Ph, PÿCíC, P°, CИ CÍPsPIPµCBPëPµPSPSPs CÍP±PëC, CÍ C, PsP»PeCí Pë  
PiPsCBP°P¶C'PS CÍC, PëPj PIPµP»PëPePëPj PjCíPrCBPµC±PsPj, PhP°CBPeP°PSPPrPµPNPµPN  
P CëPë. Ph, PIPµP»PëPePëPN PNPsi, C< PëP·PIPµCÍC, PµPS PIPs PICÍC'Pj PjPëCBPµ  
PeP°Pe P·PSP°C, PsPe PµCíCBP°PS. PµPsCÍC, PsPjCí, P±CíPrCñ PjPëP»PsCÍC, PëPI,  
CBP°P·PIPµPN CÍPsPjPSPµPSPëCИ PI PjPsC'Pj CíPjPµ.

PÿPµPeCÍC, 6

PÿCíC, P° P°PsCÍPIP°PjPë CÍPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, PIPµP»PëPePëPN PjCíPrCBPµC± PëP°CíPSP°PeP°,  
C, PIPsPN PIPsPiCBPsCÍ PiPsPjPsPiP°PµC, CBP°CÍCÍPµCИC, Cñ PëP»P»CBP·PëCñ , PëP±Ps  
PIPµPrC' C, Pe PIPsCÍPiPµPIP°PSPëCñ PrPµCИPSPëPN P°PsCÍPiPsPrP° PkP°CBP°PNP°PSC<,  
PePsC, PsCBPsPµ CíCÍC, CBP°PSCИPµC, CÍPePIPµCBPSCí CÍC, PsPiPs PIPµPeP° PhP°P»Pë.

PÿPµPeCÍC, 7-11

PµPsCÍP»Pµ C, PsPiPs, PeP°Pe PµPiPs PsC, PµC± PiCBPsPIPµP» PiCBPµPrPiPëCÍP°PSPSC<Pµ  
PsC±PëC%P°CñC%PëPµ CBPëC, CíP°P»C< PiPsCÍPIPµC%PµPSPëCИ PI P±CBP°C...PjP°PSC<,  
PhP°CBPeP°PSPPrPµPNP° PëP·CíC±P°P» PIPµPrPëC±PµCÍPePëPµ PiPëPjPSC< Pë PiCBPëPSC±PëPiC<  
CBPµP»PëPiPëPë. P°PsCÍC, PëPiPSCíPI PIC<CÍPsC, PI P°CÍPePµC, PëP·PjPµ Pë  
PIPµPrPëC±PµCÍPePsPj P·PSP°PSPëPë, PsPS PICÍCñ P¶PëP·PSCñ C...CBP°PSPëP»  
C±PµP»PsPjCíPrCBPëPµ. PjPjPëCBPsC, PIPsCBP'PSPSC<PN, CÍPs CÍPiCíC, P°PSPSC<PjPë  
PIPsP»PsCÍP°PjPë, PI PsPrPµP¶PrP°C... PëP· PrCBPµPIPµCÍPSPsPN PePsCBP<, PSPµCÍCИ  
CÍPsCÍCíPr PsC, CëPµP»CBPSPëPeP° PrP»CИ PIPsPrC< - PeP°PjP°PSPPrP°P»Cí, PiPsCÍPsC...,  
CÍPICИC%PµPSPSC<PN CëPSCíCñ, PiPsCИCí P±CBP°C...PjP°C±P°CBPë, CëPeCíCñCí C±C'CBPSPsPiPs  
PsP»PµPSCИ, PjPsP»PëC, PIPµPSPSC<Pµ C±C' C, PePë PëP· CÍPµPjCИPS P»PsC, PsCÍP° Pë  
C±PëPSPsPIPeCí PëP· C, CBP°PIC< PeCíCëP°, PsPS PiCBPsPrPsP»P¶P°P» CÍPIPsCñ  
PrCíC...PsPIPSCíCñ PiCBP°PeC, PëPeCí. P'Ps PICBµPjCИ CÍPICИC%PµPSPSC<C...  
PiPµCBPëPsPrPsPI PrPSCИ: PSP° PIPsCÍC...PsPrPµ, PI PiPsP»PrPµPSCñ Pë PSP° P·P°PeP°C, Pµ,  
PsPS CBPµPiCíP»CИCBPSPs PiPsPeP»PsPSCИP»CÍCИ P'PµCñC...PsPIPSPsPN P»PëC±PSPsCÍC, Pë  
P'PsPiP° PI PiCИC, Pë C,, PsCBPjP°C... вñ P¶PµCBP, PIPµPSPSPsPjCí PsPiPSCñ, CÍPsP»PSC±Cí,  
PrCíC...PsPIPSPsPjCí CíC±PëC, PµP»Cñ, P±CBP°C...PjP°PSP°Pj Pë PÿPIPµCBP...PrCíCëPµ PI  
CÍPIPsC'Pj CÍPµCBPrC±Pµ. PjC, CBPsPj Pë PIPµC±PµCBPsPj PsPS PIC<C...PsPrPëP»  
PiCBPsCÍPëC, Cñ PiPsPrP°CИPSPëPµ, P° PIPµCBPSCíPICëPëCíCñ, PsC, PrP°PIP°P»  
CÍPsP±CBP°PSPSPsPµ PrCíC...PsPIPSPsPjCí CíC±PëC, PµP»Cñ. PhPS, PjPsP»C±P°,  
PiCBPëPSPëPjP°P» CÍPIPsCñ PrPSPµPIPSCíCñ PiPëC%Cí, C, PsP»CBPePs PµCÍP»Pë PiCíCBPí  
PiCBPëPiP»P°CëP°P» PµPiPs; PI PiCBPsC, PëPIPSPsPj CÍP»CíC±P°Pµ PsPS PiPsCÍC, PëP»CÍCИ.  
PÿP°Pe, PiPsCÍPICИC, PëPI CÍPµP±CИ P°CÍPePµC, PëP·PjCí Pë PëP·CíC±PµPSPëCñ P'PµPr,  
PhP°CBPeP°PSPPrPµPNP° P PëCëPë PiPsPeP»PsPSCИP»CÍCИ PIPµCBP...PsPIPSPsPjCí  
PIP»P°PrC<PePµ C±CíPICÍC, PI, P'CBPëCëPëPePµCëPµ P±PµCÍC±PëCÍP»PµPSPSC<Pµ  
PjPëP»P»PëPsPSC< P»PµC,, Pë C, P°Pe PiPsP±PµPrPëP» PSPµPsPrPsP»PëPjCíCñ CÍPjPµCBP, Cñ.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 12

Р"РсСӀРiРsРrСӀ Р'СӀР°С...РjР°, Р'С...СӀРiСӀ РӕСӀРSPӕ, Р"РсСӀРiРsРrСӀ РӕРӕРiР°, РӕСӀР°РrРӀР°РiР°С, Рӕ Р"Р°РеСР°, РiРмР»РӕРеРӕРм СӀС<РSPsРiСӀСӀ Р'СӀР°С...РjС< Рӕ РjРSPsРiРӕРм РrСӀСӀРiРӕРм СӀСӀРмРrРӕ Р»СӀРrРмРӕ, РiРsР»СӀРiРsРiРsРi, РiСӀР°СӀРsРrРӕС, РмР»РмРӕ Рӕ РrСӀС...РsРi в"РiСӀРм РsРSPӕ РiС<Р»Рӕ РiРsСӀР°РӀРмРSPC< РrРsСӀС, РӕРӀРмРSPӕСӀРjРӕ РӕР°СӀРеР°РSPrРмРӕ Р РӕСРӕ.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 13

РӱР°Ре, РӕРsРi-РjРӕСӀС, РӕРе РӕР°СӀРеР°РSPrРмРӕР° СӀС, СӀРsРiРs С...СӀР°РSPӕР» СӀРмР»РsРjСӀРrСӀРӕРм, РiСӀРsРrРsР»РӀР°СӀ РiСӀР°РеС, РӕРеРsРiР°С, СӀ Р°СӀРеРмР·СӀ, СӀР°РjРsРrРӕСӀСӀРӕРiР»РӕРSPCӀ Рӕ РӕР·СӀСӀРмРSPӕРм Р'РмРr . Рӱ СӀРjРsРj, СӀРiРsРiРsРrРSPC<Рj РsС, РiСӀРмС... С, СӀРмРiРsРi Рӕ РsРiСӀР°С...РмРSPSC<Рj РiРSPCӀС, СӀСӀ СӀРмРiСӀ, РsРS РjРмРrРӕС, РӕСӀРsРiР°Р» РSP° Р"РсСӀРiРsРrР° РӕРrС...РsРеСР°РrРӀСӀ, РiСӀРмРiС<РiР°СӀС...РмРiРs Р·Р° РiСӀРмРrРмР»Р°РjРӕ РjР°С, РмСӀРӕР°Р»СӀРSPC<С... СӀСӀРiСӀС, Рi.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 14

РӱР°Ре, Рi Р·Р°РSPCӀС, РӕСӀС... РӕРsРiРsРӕ Рӕ РeРsРSPCӀРмРSPC, СӀР°СӀРӕРӕ СӀРjР° РjСӀРrСӀРмСӀ-РjРӕСӀС, РӕРе РiСӀРsРiС'Р» РsРiСӀРsРjРSPC<Рӕ РiРмСӀРӕРsРr РiСӀРмРjРмРSPӕ Р·Р° РeРsС, РsСӀС<Рӕ СӀРjРмРSPӕР»РsСӀСӀ СРРмСӀС, СӀ РӕР°РSPCӀ.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 15

Рӕ, РiСӀР°С...РjР°РS, РiРs РiСӀРмРjСӀ РiСӀР°РiР»РмРSPӕСӀ СӀРмРrСӀРjРsРiРs РӕР°РSPCӀ, Рi РSPC<РSPмСРSPCӀСӀ СӀРiРsС...СӀ, Р"РсСӀРiРsРrСӀ РSPRСӀР° РiСӀРsР·РSP°Р» РsРi Р°СӀРеРмР·Р°С... РӕР°СӀРеР°РSPrРмРӕРӕ Рӕ РiСӀРмРӕСӀРiРsР»РSPӕР»СӀСӀ СӀС, СӀР°С...Р° РiРмСӀРмРr РмРiРs СӀР°СӀС, СӀС...РмРӕ РjРӕСӀС, РӕСӀРмСӀРеРsРӕ СӀРӕР»РsРӕ. РӱРsРiРrР° РsРS РiРsРiС<С, Р°»СӀСӀ РiРsСӀРiСӀРмРiСӀС, СӀС, РiРsРiР°С, СӀ РiРsРrРiРӕРӀРSPӕСӀРмСӀС, РiСӀ РjСӀРrСӀРмСӀР°.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 16

РSPC, РsРiС< РSP°СӀСӀСРӕС, СӀ РмРiРs РrСӀС...РsРiРSPCӀСӀ РiСӀР°РеС, РӕРеСӀ, Р"РсСӀРiРsРrСӀ РSPRСӀР° РiРsСӀР»Р° РӕСӀРiРӕРrРsРSP°, РiСӀРмРеСӀР°СӀРSPC<С... РSPмРiРмСӀРSPC<С... РiРмРiСӀРsРi, С, Р°РSPCӀРsРiС...РӕСӀ, РiРмСӀРSPCӀ, РiР»Р°Р°РiРsСӀС...Р°СӀС...РӕРӕ СӀР°РSPrР°Р»РsРiС<Рj РrРмСӀРмРiРsРj РiРмС, РмСӀРsРе СӀ РiРsСӀ РӕР°Р»Р°СӀ, Р° С, Р°РеРӀРм РsР»РӕСӀРмС, РiРsСӀС'РSPSCӀСӀ РӀР°РrРSPsСӀС, СӀ Рӕ РsРiСӀСӀРSPмРSPӕРм.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 17

Рӕ, РjРsРiСӀС...РмСӀС, РiРмРSPSPмРӕРӕРӕ РӕР°СӀРSP°РеР°, РsРSPӕ РiРsРrРsСР»Рӕ Рe РsРiРӕС, РмР»Рӕ РӕР°СӀРеР°РSPrРмРӕРӕ РSP° СӀРмРiРмСӀРSPsРj СӀРеР»РsРSPм РiРӕРjР°Р»Р°РӕСӀРеРӕ... РiРsСӀ, РiРrРм РiРs Р·РSP°РjРмРSPӕС, РsРjСӀ РiРӕРеСӀ РSPӕС, СӀР° С, РмСӀС, СӀРмРеР° РмСӀСРiР°РiС...Р°РrСӀР°.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 18-20

РӱРiСӀС, СӀСӀ РrС...Р°РjСӀ РӕР°СӀРеР°РSPrРмРӕРӕ Р РӕСРӕ СӀРеСӀР°СР°Р»Рӕ СӀРsС...Рӕ РiСӀРмРеСӀР°СӀРSPC<С... РiР»РsРrРsРiС<С... РrРмСӀРмРiСӀРмРi Рӕ СӀРӕСӀС, С<Рм, СӀРiСӀС...РмРSPSC<Рм РiСӀСӀРrС. РӱР°Рj РӀРӕР»Рs РjРSPsРӀРмСӀС, РiРs РiРмР·РiСӀРмСРSPC<С... РiСӀР°С...РjР°РSPsРi. Р"С...Р°РjР° РsРiР»Р°СР°Р»Р°СӀС РӀСӀРӀР°РSPӕРмРj РsРiСӀСӀРSPC<С... РiСӀС'Р» Рӕ РiРsР»РsСӀР°РjРӕ РiРsР·РiСӀРӀРrРмРSPSC<С... РeСӀРeСӀСРмРе. РмРsРiСӀСӀРrСӀ С, Р°РSPCӀРмРiР°Р»Рӕ Рӕ СӀР°РrРsСӀС, РSPC<Рм РiР°РiР»РӕРSPC<. РӕРSPsРӀРмСӀС, РiРs СӀРмРjРмРӕ РiРмСӀРiРмСӀРSPC<С... РiС, РӕСӀ РSP°РiРsР»РSPCӀР»Рӕ С...РмРiРмС, Р°РSPӕРмРj СӀС, СӀ РsРiРӕС, РмР»СӀ. Р'РмСӀРмРSPSPӕРӕ РiРмС, РмСӀРsРе, РiРsСӀР»Р°РSPSC<Рӕ Р"РсСӀРiРsРrРsРj РSPRСӀРsРӕ, РiРsСР°С'Р» С, СӀРrР°, РSPмСӀСӀ РiСӀРsС...Р»Р°РrРSPC<Рм РiСӀС<Р·РiРӕ РiР»РӕРӀР°РӕРӕРӕ... РiРsРrРsРiР°РrРsРi Рӕ РiР»Р°РiРsСӀС...Р°РSPӕРм Р°СӀРsРjР°С, РsРi Р»РмСӀРSPC<С... СӀРiРмС, РsРi, РiСӀРsРiСӀРӀРrР°СӀ РrСӀС... РiРsРӀРrРмР»РмРSPӕСӀ РӕСӀРiРӕРrРsРSP°.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 21

Р-Р°С, РмРj, Рi РrС...Р°РjСӀ РӕР°СӀРеР°РSPrРмРӕРӕ РiСӀРӕСР»Р° РiРмСӀРSP°. Р'РмСӀРмСӀРSPмРм РSPмРiРs, РsР·Р°СӀ'РSPSPм СӀРiРмС, РsРj РiРsСӀС...РsРrСӀС...РмРӕ РjРSPC<, СӀС, Р°Р»СӀР°РjРӕРj Р»РӕСӀРsРj РiРмСӀРSPC<, Р° РjРSPsРiРsСӀРӕСӀР»РмРSPSC<Рм РrРмСӀРмРiСӀСӀ Рӕ РӕР°РSPC< РiРsРeСӀС<Р»РӕСӀСӀ СӀРiРмРӀРӕРjРӕ РiРsРiРмРiР°РjРӕ Рӕ РiСӀС, РsРSP°РjРӕ.

РӱРмРеСӀС, 22

Р-Р°С, РмРj, С, СӀРrР° РiСӀРӕСР°С'Р» СӀР°Рj РӕСӀРiРӕРrРsРS, РiРsРiРмР»РӕС, РмР»СӀ РjРSPsРӀРмСӀС, РiР° РSPмРiРмСӀРSPC<С... РӀРмРSPC...РӕРs, РSPмСӀСӀ Р»СӀРе Рӕ СӀС, СӀРмР»С<. Р-Р° РSPӕРj СӀР»РмРrРsРiР°Р»Рӕ РiРsСӀС...РӕРм Рӕ РӕРiСӀР°СӀС... РSP°

PjCfP·C<PeP°P»CHbPSC<C... PEPSCfC,CbCfPjPmPSC,P°C... PiP°PSPrC...P°CbPIC<.

PŷPmPeCfC, 23

P-C,Pë Cfp»CfPiPë PPSPrCbC< P·P°CfC,P°P»Pë PjCfPrCbPmCtP°, CfPëPrCfC%PëPj PI PjPmPrPëC,P°CtPëPë PiPsCfP»Pm C,PsPiPs, PeP°Pe PsPS C,PsP»CHbPePs CtC,Ps PiCbPmPrP»PsPqPëP» PqPmCbC,PIPmPSPSPsPjCf PsPiPSCb PiCbPmPrPiPëCfP°PSPSC<Pm PiPsPrPSPsCëPmPSPëCf. P·PiPs PiP»P°P·P° PtC<P»Pë P·P°PeCbC<C,C<, Pë PsPS PSP°C...PsPrCfCfCb PI C,CbP°PSCfPm, PeP°P·P°P»CfCf PSpPiPsPtPmPrPëPjC<Pj, PeP°Pe PsP»PëCtPmC,PIPsCbC`PSPSC<Pm PsPiPsPSCb.

PŷPmPeCfC, 24

P-PmPSC%PëPSC< C,P°PSCtPmPIP°P»Pë PiPmCbPmPr PjCfPrCbPmCtPsPj, P° PSPmPtPmCfPSC<Pm PiPmPICtC< PiPmP»Pë PiPsPr CtP°CbCfCbC%PëPm P°PePePsPjPiP°PSPmPjPmPSC, PtP°CbP°PtP°PSPsPI, CtPëPjPtP°P» Pë PIPëPS.

PŷPmPeCfC, 25

PmPsPeP° CfC<PS CfC,CbP°CfC,Pë (PsP»PëCtPmC,PIPsCbC`PSPSP°Cf PqP°PrPSPsCfC,Cb), PIPmCfPSP° Pë PsCfC,P°P»CHbPSC<Pm CfP»CfPiPë PPSPrCbC< PiC<C,P°P»PëCfCb PIPsP·PtCfPrPëC,Cb CfPj PmP°CbPeP°PSPrPmPmPë, PmCfPiPëPrPsPS PSP°P»PsPqPëP» PSP° CfPIPsPm P»CfPe CfC,CbPmP»Cf Cf PiCfC,CbCb PSP°PePsPSPmCtPSPëPeP°PjPë.

PŷPmPeCfC, 26-27

PñPiCfP°CbP° PmCfPSPrPqPëPeP°CëC,C...P°P»Pë CfCfC,CbPsPëP»P° PiCbPmPrCfC,P°PIP»PmPSPëPm, CfPsPtP»P°P·PSPëC,PmP»CHbSPS PëPiCbP°Cf Cf PSPmCfPePsP»CHbPePëPjPë PjCfCtPëPeP°PjPë. PmP°P·P°P»PsCfCb, PmC`C,P°P»PëCf PëP·PiPëPtP°P»P°CfCb, PiPsPr C,CfPqPmCfC,CbCb PiC<CëPSC<C... PiCbCfPrPmPm, P° CtPIPmC,PsCtPSC<Pm PIPmPSPëPë PI PIPsP»PsCfP°C... PiCbPëCëP»Pë PI PtPmCfPiPsCbCfPrPsPe. PmPsPeP° PsPSP° PtPmPiP°P»P° P·P° PjCfCtPëPeP°PjPë, PëCfPePsCfP° PtCbPsCfP°Cf PIP·PiP»CfPrC< PIPsPeCbCfPi, PiPsCfCf, CfC,CfPiPëPIP°PICëPëPm PmC`C,PsSPëPëPm PsPrPmPqPrC<, CbP°CfPiCfCfC,PëP»CfCf, Pë PIPmC,PmCb PSPmPsPqPëPrP°PSPSPs CfPsCbPIP°P» PëC... PiCbPsCtCb.

PŷPmPeCfC, 28

PmCfPiPëPrPsPS, PrCfPjP°Cf, CtC,Ps PiPsPtPmPrPëP» PjCfPrCbPmCtP°, PIC<PiCfCfC,PëP» CfC,CbPmP»Cf. PñPrPSP°PePs, PICfPm PiPsPiC<C,PePë CfPsPtP»P°P·PSPëC,Cb PmP°CbPeP°PSPrPmPmCf PsPeP°P·P°P»PëCfCb C,C%PmC,PSC<.

PŷPmPeCfC, 29

Pñ, CfCtC`PSC<Pm PëP°CfPSP°PeP°, PiPsPeP° PmCfPiPëPrPsPS Pë PmPiPs CfPiCfC,PSPëPePë PiC<C,P°P»PëCfCb PiPsPtPmCfPiPsPePsPëC,Cb PjCfPrCbPmCtP°, PsPSPë PiPsCtCfPICfC,PIPsPIP°P»Pë, CtC,Ps CfPiPsCbP°CbC, PI PsPiPSPm PmPiPs C,PmPrPqP°CfP° - PtCbP°C...PjP°PSPëCtPmCfPePsPm CfPëP»C<. PmPsPrPsPtPSPs PrPmC,CfPj, CbP°P·PtCfPrPëPICëPëPj CfPiCfC%CfCb P·PjPmCb, PsPSPë C,CfC, PqPm PiCbPmPeCbP°C,PëP»Pë CfPIPsPë PtPmP·PsPtCbP°P·PëCf.

PŷPmPeCfC, 30

Pñ, PtCbP°C...PjP°PS, PiPsCfP»PmPrPsPIP°C,PmP»Pë P°PsCfPiPsPrP° PPSPrCbC< PrPmCbP·PePs PSP°PiP°P»Pë PSP° CfPICfC,PsPiPs PmP°CbPeP°PSPrPmPmCf, PsPrPSP°PePs C,PsC, PSPm PiPsPrPrP°P»CfCf PIP»PëCfPSPëCb P»PsPqPSPsPiPs CkPiPs. P°P»Cf PIPmP»PëPePëC... PrCfCë C,P°PePsPm C,PmCbPiPmPSPëPm PIPsPICfPm PSPm CfPrPëPIPëC,PmP»CHbSPS.

PŷPmPeCfC, 31

PmPsPiCfCtPëPm CtP°CbCb PPSPrCbP° PtC<P» CtCbPmP·PIC<CtP°PmPSPs CfPrPëPIP»C`PS, PePsPiPrP° CfCfP»C<CëP°P» Ps PjPëCfC,PëCtPmCfPePsPm CfPëP»Pm PIPsP·PIC<CëPmPSPSPsPiPs PmP°CbPeP°PSPrPmPmPë Pë CfPIPëPrPmPI, PeP°Pe PsPeP°P·P°P»PëCfCb PtPmCfCfPëP»CHbPSC< PmCfPiPëPrPsPS Pë PmPiPs CfPiCfC,PSPëPePë.

PŷPmPeCfC, 32

P-PmP»P°Cf PrP°CbPsPIP°C,Cb PŷPIPsCb PjPëP»PsCfC,Cb CfPICfC,PsPjCf PmP°CbPeP°PSPrPmPmPm, PePsC,PsCbC<Pm PI CfPsPIPmCbCëPmPSCfC,PIPm CfPsCfCbPmPrPsC,PsCtPëP» CfPIPsPm CfPj PSP° P°CfPePmP·Pm, PëP·CfCtPmPSPëPë P°PmPr Pë CfPsPtP»CbPrPmPSPëPë CbPmPiCfP»PëCbCfCbC%PëC... PiCbPëPSCtPëPiPsPI, P°PmCbC...PsPIPSC<Pm P°PsCfPiPsPrCb PŷP°Pj CfPIPëP»CfCf PiPmCbPmPr PjCfPrCbPmCtPsPj PI C,,PsCbPjPm PkP°CbC< Pë PkP°CbP°PmP°PSC<.

PŷPmPeCfC, 33-34

PñPrPëPS PëP·PkPëC... PtC<P» PtPmP»PsPiPs CtPIPmC,P°, P° PrCbCfPiPsPm - CtC`CbPSPsPiPs, Pë Cf PkPëC... PsPtPsPëC... PtC<P»Ps PiPs CtPmC,CtCbPm CbCfPePë. P°P»P°P·P° PëC... PSP°PiPsPjPëPSP°P»Pë P»PmPiPmCfC,PePë CbP°CfPiCfCfC,PëPICëPëC...CfCf



P»PsC,PsCfPsPI, PhPSPë PSPScfPëP»Pë PsPrPuPPrC< PëP· CëPeCfCThC< C+C'CThPSPsPiPs  
PsP»PuPSCU Pë PePsCThC<, P° C,P°PePPrPu C,CThPsPSPSPsPN CÍPICU%PuPSPSC<PN CëPSCfCTh. P'  
PŸPIPsPëC... PsC+PëC%P°CThC%PëC... PICfC' CThCfPeP°C... PhPSPë PSPuCfP»Pë CÍPsCfCfPrC< PrP»CU  
PIPsPrC<, PiCThCUjC<Pu P±P°PjP±CfPePsPIC<Pu PiPsCfPsC...Pë Pë PjPsP»PëC,PIPuPSPSC<Pu  
C+C'C,PePë PëP· CÍPuPjCUPS P»PsC,PsCfP°, P° C,P°PePPrPu CÍPICU%PuPSPSC<Pu P'PuPrC< PI  
CfPëPjPIPsP»PëC+PuCfPePsPN C,,PsCThPjPu CfPëPSPsPIPsPe PëP· C,CThP°PIC< PrP°CThP±C...P°. PC...  
PIC<CÍPsPePëPu C,PuP»P° PëP·P»CfC+P°P»Pë CUThPePsPu PQC'P»C,PsPu CÍPëCUPSPëPu.  
PhPSPë P±C<P»Pë PsP»PëC+PuC,PIPsCThPuPSPëPuPj P°CÍPePuC,PëP·PjP° Pë Pj  
PiPsPeP»PsPSCUPP»PëCfCTh PiP»P°PIPsC<Pu PiPsP»CfP±PsPiPë.

PŸPuPeCfC, 35

P-C,Pë PrPIP° PjCfPrCThPuC+P°, PkP°CThP° Pë PkP°CThP°PNP°PSP°, P±C<P»Pë  
PSPuPiPsCfCThPuPrCfC,PIPuPSPSC<PjPë PIPsPiP»PsC%PuPSPëCUjPë P' CÍPuPIC<CëPSPuPiPs  
P°PsCfPiPsPrP°. PëPsPiPrP° PëP°CThPeP°PSPPrPuPNP° P PëCëPë CÍPIPëPrPuP» PC..., PsPS  
C,CfC, PPrPu PiPsPrPSCUPP»CfC, P° P·P°C,PuPj CÍ PIPuP»PëPePëPj PiPsC+C,PuPSPëPuPj  
PiCThPuPrP»PsPPrPëP» Pj PiPsPeP»PsPSC< Pë PiP°P» PSP° P·PuPjP»CTh PSPëCf CÍP»PsPIPsPs  
PiP°P»PeP°.

PŸPuPeCfC, 36

P-PeCfC,P°P· PsC, CÍPsP·PuCThC+P°PSPëCU PC... PiPsP»PSPsCfC,ChCTh  
CfPrPsPIP»PuC,PIPsCThPëP» C,PuP»Ps, CÍPj Pë C+CfPICfC,PIP° PëP°CThPeP°PSPPrPuPNPë,  
PIPsP»PsCfC< PSP° PuPiPs C,PuP»Pu PICfC,P°P»Pë PrC<P±PsPj, P° PiP»P°P·P°  
PSP°PiPsP»PSPëP»PëCfCTh CÍP»PuP·P°PjPë. PhCëPuP»PsPjP»C'PSPSC<PN PëP°CThPeP°PSPPrPuPNP°  
PiPsC+CfPICfC,PIPsPIP°P», C+C,Ps PuPjCf C,CThCfPrPSPs CÍPjPsC,CThPuC,Ch PSP° PkPëC...

PŸPuPeCfC, 37

PŸC,PsCU CÍ PjPsP»PëC,PIPuPSPSPs CÍP»PsPPrPuPSPSC<PjPë P»P°PrPsPSCUPjPë Pë  
CÍPjPëCThPuPSPSPs CÍPeP»PsPSC'PSPSPsPN PiPsP»PsPIPsPN, PëP°CThPeP°PSPPrPuPNP Pu PI  
PiPsCThC<PIPu PsC%CfC%PuPSPëPN, PiCThPuPrCfC,P°PIPëP»PsCfCTh, C+C,Ps PsPS  
PsP±PSPëPjP°PuC, PëC... P°PsP»PsCfPsPj, CÍCThC<PIP°CThC%PëPjCfCU PI CkPeCfC,P°P·Pu, PsPS  
CÍPSPsPIP° Pë CÍPSPsPIP° PiPsPIC,PsCThCUjP»: B«Pi PiCThPuPrP»P°PiP°CTh P'P°Pj PjPsPë  
CÍPjPëCThPuPSPSC<Pu PiPsPeP»PsPSC<B».

PŸPuPeCfC, 38

PhPS PiCThPuPrP»PsPPrPëP» Pj CÍPëPrPuPSCThPu Pë PsPjC<P» PC... CÍC,PsPiC<, P° P·P°C,PuPj  
CÍPsPIPuCThCëPëP» PiPsPeP»PsPSPuPSPëPu CÍ PiCThPuPrP»PsPPrPuPSPëPuPj P°CThPiC...PNPë,  
CÍP°PSPPrP°P»PsPIPsPN PiP°CfC,C<, P°CThPsPjP°C,PSC<C... PjP°CÍPuP», P±P»P°PiPsPIPsPSPëPN  
Pë C+PIPuC,PsC+PSC<C... PiPëCThP»CUjSPPr.

PŸPuPeCfC, 39

PëP°CThPeP°PSPPrPuPNP° P PëCëPë PIPSPsPICTh CÍPeP»PsPSPëP»CfCU Pe P»PsC,PsCfPSC<Pj  
CfC,PsPiP°Pj PiPsC+PëC,P°PuPjC<C... PjCfPrCThPuC+PsPI, PePsC,PsCThC<Pu CÍPrPsP±PSPs  
CThP°CfPiPsP»PsPPrPëP»PëCfCTh, PiPsC,PsPIC<Pu PiCThPsP»PëC,Ch PSP° PSPuPiPs  
PjPëP»PsCfC,Ch. P-P°C,PuPj PsPS PsP±CThP°C,PëP»CfCU Pe PkPëPj CÍPs  
CÍP»PuPrCfCThC%PëPjPë CÍP»PsPIP°PjPë.

PŸPuPeCfC, 40

PëCThPë PëP°CThPeP°PSPPrPuPNP° CÍPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, P' CÍPuPjPsPiCfC%PëPN P°PsCfPiPsPrCh,  
CThP°P·PIPu PIPsP·PjPsPPrPSPs PsPiPëCfP°C,Ch PŸPuP±CU? PŸC< PiCThPsP±CfPPrP°PuCëCh  
PPrPëP·PSPuPSPSC<PN PIPsP·PrCfC..., PePsC,PsCThC<PN PiCThPëPIPsPrPëC, PI PrPuPNP°CfC,PIPëPu  
CfPj, C+CfPICfC,PIP° Pë CThPuC+Ch. P-C,Ps PIPuCThPSPs PrP»CU PICfPuC... PsP±C+CfPSC<C...  
PsP±C+CfP»PsPIP»PuPSPSC<C... PrCfCë Pë PrP°PPrPu PrP»CU C,P°PePëC... PIPuP»PëPePëC...  
PiPsP»CfP±PsPiPsPI, PeP°Pe P'CThP°C...PjP° Pë PëPëPIP°. P, CThP°P·CfPjPuPuC,CfCU, CkC,Ps  
PIPuCThPSPs Pë PrP»CU PjPuPSCU. PŸPuPj PSPu PjPuPSPuPu, PŸC< CÍC,P°PSPsPIPëCëChCfCU  
P±P»PëP·PePëPj PrCThCfPiPsPj C,PsPiPs, PeC,Ps PiPsPeP»PsPSCUPuC,CfCU PŸPuP±Pu.

PŸPuPeCfC, 41

Ph, P'PuCThC...PsPIPsP°CU P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Ch P'PsPiP°, CkC,Pë PrPIPu PŸPIPsPë  
P»PëC+PSPsCfC,PSC<Pu C,,PsCThPjC< CUPIPëP»PëCfCTh, C+C,PsP±C< PrP°CThPsPIP°C,Ch  
PIC<CfCëPuPu P±P»P°PiPs C,CThC'Pj PjPëCThP°Pj BTh" PëP·P±P°PIP»PuPSPëPu PsC,  
PjP°C,PuCThPëP°P»ChPSC<C... CÍC,CThP°PrP°PSPëPN Pë PiPsP±PuPrCf PSP°Pr CÍPjPuCTh,ChCTh.  
PëPSPN P°PsCfPiPsPrCh, PIPsC,CU PŸC< Pë CÍPsC,PIPsCThPëP» CkC,Cf PICfPuP»PuPSPSCfCTh,  
P° P·P°C,PuPj PiCThPëPSCUPP» PjPSPsPPrPuCfC,PIPs C,CThP°PSCfC+PuPSPPrPuPSC,PSC<C...  
C,,PsCThPj, C+C,PsP±C< P·P°C%PëC,PëC,Ch PuC', PŸC< C,P°PePPrPu PiPsPiP»PsC%P°PuCëCh  
PuC', CÍPsPICfPuPj PeP°Pe PiP°CfPe, PePsC,PsCThC<PN PiP»PuC,PuC,, P° P·P°C,PuPj  
PIC,CUPiPëPIP°PuC, CÍPIPsCTh PiP°CfC,PëPSCf.

PŸPuPeCfC, 42

PuPsCfPePsP»ChPeCf PŸC< BTh" P·P°C%PëC,PSPëPe Pë PIPuCThC...PsPIPsC<PN PIP»P°PrC<PeP°

PICÍPµC... PrPIPëP¶CÍC%PëC...CÍC¶ Pë PSPµPiPsPrPIPëP¶PSC<C... CÍCÍC%PµCÍC,PI,  
PeP°P¶PrPsPiPs, PeC,Ps PiC¶PëPSPëPjP°PµC, PiC¶PëP±PµP¶PëC%Pµ CÍ PÿPIPsPëC...  
P»PsC,PsCÍPSC<C... CÍC,PsPi, PSPµ PjPsP¶PµC, PePsCÍPSCÍC,¶CÍC¶ CÍPePIPµC¶PSP°  
PjP°C,PµC¶PëP°P»¶PSPSPµ PrPµC¶C,PµP»¶PSPSPSCÍC,Pë, PjP°C,PµC¶PëP°P»¶PSC<C...  
PeP°C±PµCÍC,PI PëP»Pë PiC¶PµPjPµPSPë. P'PµP»PëPePëPµ PjCÍPrC¶PµC±C<,  
PiPsCÍC,PëPiCëPëPµ PiP»CÍP±PëPSPSC<Pµ CÍPjC<CÍP» P'PµPr, PiPsP·PSPSCÍC¶C, PÿPµP±Pµ  
CÍPIPsPë PjPsP»PëC,PIC<. PSC,PsP±C< PiPsP»CÍC±PëC,¶C PsP±C%PµPSPëPµ CÍ PÿPsP±PsPµ,  
PsPSPë PSPµ CÍPiCÍCÍPeP°C¶C, PiPsP·PjPsP¶PSPSCÍC,Pë PiPsPeP»PsPSPëC,¶CÍC¶ PÿPµP±Pµ,  
PiPsCÍC,PsC¶PSPSPS CÍP»CÍP¶P°C, PÿPµP±Pµ Pë PjPµPrPëC,PëC¶CÍC¶C, PSP° PÿPµP±C¶.

PÿPµPeCÍC, 43

PµPsPµ PrPsC¶PsPiPsPµ P"PsCÍPiPsPrC¶, PrP°P¶Pµ P"PsCÍPiPsPrC¶ P'¶P°C...PjP°,  
PePsC,PsC¶C<Pµ PSP°CÍP»P°P¶PrP°PµC,CÍC¶ CÍPIPsPëPj PiPsP·PIC<CëPµPSPSC<Pj  
PiPsP»PsP¶PµPSPëPµPj PI C,PµC±PµPSPëPµ PICÍPµPµ P¶PëP·PSPë PICÍPµP»PµPSPSPSPµ,  
CÍC,¶P°CëPëC,CÍC¶ C...PsPrP° PiC¶PµPjPµPSPë. PSC,Ps P¶PµC,PsPiPrP° PiPsPIPsC¶PëC,¶C  
Ps CÍPSC,PIPsC¶PµPSPSC<C... PëPj PsP±CÍCÍP»PsPIP»PµPSPSC<C... PrCÍCëP°C... PkP°  
PeP°P¶PrPsPj CëP°PiCÍ PëC... PiPsPrCÍC,PµC¶PµPiP°C¶C, CÍP¶P°CÍPSC<Pµ  
PsPiP°CÍPSPSCÍC,Pë. Pí PSPµ P·PSP°C¶ PëPSPSPiPs CÍPiP°CÍPµPSPëC¶ PsC, CÍC,PsPiPs  
CÍC,¶P°C...P°, PeC¶PsPjPµ PiC¶PëP±PµP¶PëC%P° CÍ C,PIPsPëC... P»PsC,PsCÍPSC<C... CÍC,PsPi,  
PePsC,PsC¶C<Pµ PµCÍC,¶C CÍCÍC,¶C PsCÍPIPsP±PsP¶PrPµPSPëC¶.

PÿPµPeCÍC, 44

PµPsCÍC,PsPjCÍ C¶ PiPsPeP»PsPSC¶C¶CÍC¶ PÿPIPsPëPj P»PsC,PsCÍPSC<Pj CÍC,PsPiP°Pj,  
PsC,¶PµPeCëPëCÍC¶ PsC, CÍPIPsPµPiPs PsC,PsP¶PrPµCÍC,PIP»PµPSPëC¶ CÍ  
PjP°C,PµC¶PëP°P»¶PSC<Pj C,PµP»PsPj Pë PICÍPµPj PsCÍC,P°P»¶PSC<Pj, C±C,Ps  
PiPsPeC¶C<PIP°PµC, PjPsC' PëCÍC,PëPSPSPSPµ B«C¶B». P-C,Pë P±PµCÍPiPsP»PµP·PSC<Pµ,  
CÍC,,PµPjPµC¶PSC<Pµ Pë PiC¶PµPjPµPSPSC<Pµ PsP±PsP»PsC±PePë PiC¶PµPrPSP°P·PSP°C±PµPSC<  
P»PëCëC¶ PrP»C¶ C,PsPiPs, C±C,PsP±C< P±C<C,¶C PsC,PrPµP»C'PSPSC<Pj PsC, PÿPµP±C¶,  
C±PµPµ C¶P°P·CÍPj P·P°PeP»C¶C±P°PµC, PI CÍPµP±Pµ PICÍC¶ PëCÍC,PëPSCÍ.  
P"PsCÍC,PëPiPSCÍPI PÿPµP±C¶ B¶" P'PµC¶C...PsPIPsPSPiPs P"PsCÍPiPsPrP°, PI P»P°PrC<PePë  
PICÍPµC... PrCÍCë B¶" PjPsP¶PSPS PsP±C¶PµCÍC,Pë PICÍC' P¶PµP»P°PµPjPsPµ.

PÿPµPeCÍC, 45

Ph, PjPsPµ P"PsCÍPiPsPrC¶, Ph, PIC<CÍCëPëPµ PrC¶CÍPi PsP±CÍCÍP»PsPIP»PµPSPSPSPµ  
PrCÍCëPë, PSPµCÍPjPsC,C¶C¶ PSP° C,Ps, C±C,Ps C¶P°PrPë CÍPsC,PIPsC¶PµPSPëC¶,  
CÍPsC...C¶P°PSPµPSPëC¶ Pë CÍPSPëC±C,PsP¶PµPSPëC¶ CÍC,PsPiPs PjPëC¶P° PÿC<  
PiC¶PsC¶PIP»C¶PµCëC¶ PiCÍPSC< P±P»P°PiPsCÍC,Pë, CÍC,¶P°CÍC,Pë Pë  
PSPµPIPµP¶PµCÍC,PIP°, PePsC,PsC¶C<Pµ CÍPsCÍC,P°PIP»C¶C¶C, PÿPIPsC¶  
PëP»P»C¶P·PsC¶PSCÍC¶ CÍPSPµC¶PiPëC¶, PÿC< PiC¶PµPrPSP°P·PSP°C±PëP» CÍP°C,C,PIP°  
PiCÍPSCÍ PrP»C¶ PsCÍPIPsP±PsP¶PrPµPSPëC¶ PsP±CÍCÍP»PsPIP»PµPSPSC<C... PrCÍCë.  
PhCÍC,P°P»¶PSC<Pµ PrPIPµ PiCÍPSC< PiC¶PëPSPSCÍC¶C, PëPj C,PsP»¶PëPs  
CÍC,¶P°PrP°PSPëC¶, PëP»P»C¶P·PëC¶ Pë CÍC,¶P°C....

PÿPµPeCÍC, 46

Ph, P"PsCÍPiPsPrC¶, PiPsCÍPePsP»¶PëCÍ P±PµCÍCÍC,¶P°CëPëPµ, PrCÍC...PsPIPsPSPµ  
CÍC±P°CÍC,¶Pµ Pë C±P°C¶CÍC,PIPs P'PsPiP° PrPsCÍC,PëP¶PëPjC< C±PµC¶PµP·  
PrPsP±C¶PsPrPµC,PµP»¶C, PiC¶PµPrP°PSPSC<Pµ PiC¶PëP·PSP°C¶C, PµC' PÿPIPsPëPj  
PSPµPiPsCÍC¶PµPrCÍC,PIPµPSPSC<Pj PiC¶PsC¶PIP»PµPSPëPµPj, PSPS PSPµ CÍC,¶P°CÍC,¶C Pë  
PSPµPIPµP¶PµCÍC,PIPs. PµPsCÍC,PsPjCÍ C¶P°P·CÍPjPSC<Pµ P»C¶PrPë PiPsPeP»PsPSC¶C¶C,CÍC¶  
PÿPIPsPµPµ C,¶P°PSCÍC±PµPSPPrPµPSC,PSPSPµ C,,PsC¶PjPµ, CÍPsCÍC,PsC¶C%PµPµ PëP·  
CÍP°C,C,PIC< Pë PrCÍC...PsPIPsC<Pj C,,PsC¶PjP°Pj C,PIPsPëC... C±PëCÍC,C<C...  
PiC¶PµPrP°PSPSC<C....

PÿPµPeCÍC, 47

Pí PiC¶PµPrP»P°PiP°C¶ PjPsPë CÍPjPëC¶PµPSPSC<Pµ PiPsPeP»PsPSC< P·PjCÍ,  
P'PµC¶C...PsPIPsPSPµ P»PëC±PSPSCÍC,Pë P'PsPiP°. PhPS B¶" PI PµP·PrPµCÍCÍC%P°C¶ Pë  
PICÍPµPsP±C¶PµPjP»C¶C%P°C¶ C,,PsC¶PjP° PICÍPµP»PµPSPSPSPµ, P° C,P°PeP¶Pµ PµC'  
PrCÍC...PsPIPsC<Pµ CÍC±PëC,PµP»¶C. Pí CÍPeP»P°PSC¶C¶CÍC¶ PiPµC¶PµPr P"PsCÍPiPsPrPsPj  
PkP°C¶P°PµP°PSPSPµ, CÍP°PjC<Pj PrPsCÍC,PsPµPSPSPjC<Pj PiPsPeP»PsPSPµPSPëC¶  
P'PsP¶PµCÍC,PIPsPj, C¶PIPëPICëPµPjCÍC¶ PeP°Pe PjCÍPrC¶PµC±, P° C,P°PeP¶Pµ  
CÍPICÍC,PsPjCÍ PkP°C¶Pµ, P»CÍC±CëPµPjCÍ CÍC¶PµPrPë P»C¶PrPµPµ, PePsC,PsC¶C<Pµ  
CÍC,PIPµC¶PrPëP»CÍC¶ PI C±PëCÍC,PsPµ P±P»P°PiPsCÍC,Pë, C±PµP»PëPePsPj  
PiPsPrC±PëPSPëP» CÍPµP±Pµ CÍPIPsC¶ C¶PµC±¶C Pë PiC¶PsPiPsPIPµPrCÍPµC,  
PIPµPrPëC±PµCÍPePsPµ P·PSP°PSPëPµ.

PÿPµPeCÍC, 48

PµP°C,PµC¶PëP°P»PëCÍC,, C±PµPµ C¶P°P·CÍPj PëP·PiC¶P°C%C'PS PrPµPµCÍC,PIPëPµPj  
PSPµCÍPsPIPµC¶CëPµPSPSC<C... C±CÍPICÍC,PI, PSPµ PjPsP¶PµC, C¶P°CÍPiPsP·PSP°C,¶C  
PÿPµP±C¶, C...PsC,C¶ C,C< PICÍPµPiPrP° PiC¶PëCÍCÍC,CÍC,PICÍPµCëC¶ PI PµPiPs

C+CfPICfC,PIP°C... Pë CfPmCbPrCtPm, P° C,P°PeP¶Pm CfCbPmPrPë PsPtCJbPmPeC,PsPI  
PIPsCfPiCbPëC¶C,PëC¶. PhPrPSP°PePs, PrP°P¶Pm PmCfP»Pë PiPsPSPëPjP°PSPëPm  
CtPmP»PsPIPmPeP° PiPsPeCbC<C,Ps PÿPIPsPmPN° PëP»P»CbP·PsCbPSPsPN° CKPSPmCbPiPëPmPN°,  
PiPsP»CfCtPëPI PIPmPrPëCtPmCfPePsPm P·PSP°PSPëPm PsC, PÿPmPtC¶, PIPmCbC...PsPIPSPsPiPs  
PrCfC...PsPIPSPsPiPs CfCtPëC,PmP»C¶, PsPS CfPjPsP¶PmC, PSPmPiPsCfCbPmPrCfC,PIPmPSPSPs  
PiPsP·PSP°C,Ch PÿPmPtC¶.

PÿPmPeCfC, 49

PmPsPN° PrPsCbPsPiPsPN° P°PsCfPiPsPrCh, C,PsP»ChPePs PIPmPrPëCtPmCfPePëPm  
PiPëCfP°PSPëC¶ CbP°CfPeCbC<PIP°CbC, CfPsPeCbPsPIPmPSPSPsPm P·PSP°PSPëPm Ps PÿPIPsPmPN°  
PIC<CfCëPmPN° P»PëCtPSPsCfC,Pë, Pë PiPsC,PsPjCf PrP°P¶Pm C,P°PePëPm PIPmP»PëPePëPm  
CfCtC°PSC<Pm PeP°Pe CfP°Pj P°PsCfPiPsPrCh P°CbP°C...PjP° P·P°PiCfC,C<PIP°CbC,CfC¶ PI  
CfPIPsPëC... PiPsPiC<C,PeP°C... PiPsCfC,PëCtCh PÿPmPtC¶ Cf PiPsPjPsC%ChCb  
CKPjPiPëCbPëCtPmCfPePëC... PjPmC,PsPrPsPI. PmP°P¶PrC°PN° C„PëP»PsCfPsC„  
PiPsCfC,PëPiP°PmC, PÿPmPtC¶ PI CfPsPsC,PIPmC,CfC,PIPëPë CfPs CfPIPsPëPjPë  
CfPIPmPeCfP»C¶C,PëPIPSC<PjPë PIC<PIPsPrP°PjPë. Pï PiPsPeP»PsPSC¶CbCfC Ch CKC,PsPN°  
P°C<CfCëPmPN° P»PëCtPSPsCfC,Pë, P·PSP°PSPëPm Ps PePsC,PsCbPsPN° CfPsPeCbC<C,Ps  
C,PmP»PmCfPSC<PjPë PsPtPsP·PSP°CtPmPSPëC¶PjPë, PiPsPeCbC<PIP°CbC%PëPjPë  
PrCfC...PsPIPSCfC Ch CfCfC%PSPsCfC,Ch PsPtCfCfP»PsPIP»PmPSPSPsPN° PrCfCëPë.

P°P»PhP°Ph P°P·P°PiPÿPhPi

PmP°CbPeP°PSPPrPmPN°P° P PëCëPë CfPsP·PmCbCtP°PmC, PëP»P»CbP·PsCbPSCfC Ch CKPSPmCbPiPëCb  
P°PsCfPiPsPrP°

PÿPmPeCfC, 1

PÿCfC,P° P°PsCfPIP°PjPë CfPeP°P·P°P»: P°CfPmPIC<CëPSPëPN° P°PsCfPiPsPrCh  
P°P°CbP°PmP°PSP°, PrCbCfPi P°P°CbC<, PtC<P» PrPsPIPsP»PmPS CfPjPmCfC,PSC<Pj  
PIPsCfC...PIP°P»PmPSPëPmPj, PIPsP·PSPmCfC°PSPSC<Pj CbP°P·CfPjPSC<Pj PjCfPrCbPmCtPsPj  
PmP°CbPeP°PSPPrPmPN°PmPN°. P-P°C,PmPj P°PsCfPiPsPrCh PsPtCbP°C,PëP»CfC¶ Pe  
P»CfCtCëPmPjCf PëP· PiPsC,PsPjPePsPI P°C...CbPiCf.

PÿPmPeCfC, 2

P°PmCbC...PsPIPSP°C¶ P»PëCtPSPsCfC,Ch P°PsPiP° CfPeP°P·P°P»: PmPsPN° PrPsCbPsPiPsPN°  
PmP°CbPeP°PSPPrPmPN°P°, PSPmCfPsPjPSPmPSPSPs, C,C< B° P»CfCtCëPëPN° CfCbPmPrPë PICfPmC...  
CfCtC°PSC<C... PtCbP°C...PjP°PSPsPI. PÿC< PrPsCfC,PëPi CfPsPIPmCbCëPmPSCfC,PIP°  
P¶PëP·PSPë, PiCbP°PeC,PëPeCfC¶ CfCfC,PsPmCtPëPICfC PjPmPrPëC,P°CtPëCb PSP°  
P°C<CfCëCfC P°CfCëCf Pë CfPsCfCbPmPrPsC,PsCtPëPI PSP° PmPSPm CfPIPsC°  
PSPmCfPeP»PsPSPSPsPm PiCbPmPrP°PSPSPsPm CfP»CfP¶PmPSPëPm, P°CfPePmP·C<,  
PëP·CfCtPmPSPëPm P°PmPr Pë CfC,CbPsPiCfC PiCbPëPIPmCbP¶PmPSPSPsCfC,Ch  
CbPmPiCfP»PëCbCfCCh%PëPj PiCbPëPSCtPëPiP°Pj.

PÿPmPeCfC, 3

PmC< PiPsP»PSPsCfC,ChCb CfPrPsPIP»PmC,PIPsCbPmPSC< C,PmPj, CtC,Ps C,C< PICfCb  
P¶PëP·PSC Ch C...CbP°PSPëCëCh PtPmP·PtCbP°CtPëPm. PmPsP¶P°CfPN°CfC,P°, PIC<PtPmCbPë  
PtP»P°PiPsCfP»PsPIPmPSPëPm, PeP°PePsPm PiPsP¶PmP»P°PmCëCh, Pï PjPsPiCf  
PëCfPiPsP»PSPëC,Ch P»CbPtPsPm C,PIPsC° P¶PmP»P°PSPëPm. P°P°CfP»P°PrPëCfCh CfPIPsPmPN°  
CfPrP°CtPmPN°.

PÿPmPeCfC, 4

PmCfPrCbPmCt CfPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, P°PsPi PtPsPiPsPI, PICfC¶ CfP»P°PIP° PÿPmPtPm! Ph,  
P°PsCfPiPsPrCh PhCtPmCfC,P°, PÿC< PëP·PtP°PIP»C¶PmCëCh PsC, PICfPmC...  
PSPmCfCtP°CfC,PëPN° PiCbPmPrP°PSPSC<C..., PePsC,PsCbC<Pm PiPsCfPIC¶C,PëP»Pë CfPmPtC¶  
PÿPmPtPm. PÿC< PiPsP·PIPsP»PëP» PjPSPm CfPIPëPrPmC,Ch PÿPmPtC¶, CKC,Ps Pë PmCfC,Ch  
PICfPm P¶PmP»P°PmPjC<Pm PjPSPsPN° PtP»P°PiPsCfP»PsPIPmPSPëC¶.

PÿPmPeCfC, 5

PÿP°PePëPm PiPsP»CfPtPsPiPë, PeP°Pe P°PsCfPiPsPrCh P°CbP°C...PjP°, PsPtCbPmP»Pë  
CfPIPsC° PIPsP·PIC<CëPmPSPSPsPm PiPsP»PsP¶PmPSPëPm PiCbPsCfC,Ps CfPsP·PmCbCtP°C¶  
PÿPIPsPë PiCbPmPeCbP°CfPSC<Pm P»PsC,PsCfPSC<Pm CfC,PsPiC< , PiPsCfP»Pm C,PsPiPs,  
PeP°Pe PëC... CfPjC< PrPsCfC,PëPiP»Pë P·CbPmP»PsCfC,Pë PI PiCbP°PeC,PëPePm PmPsPiPë. Ph  
C,PiPmCbCb, PjPsPN° P°PsCfPiPsPrCh, PÿC< P»PëCtPSPs C¶PIPëP»CfC¶ PiPmCbPmPrPs  
PjPSPsPN°.

PÿPmPeCfC, 6

Ph P»PsC,PsCfPsPsPePëPN° P°PsCfPiPsPrCh, Ps, PrCbP°PiPsCtPmPSPSPsCfC,Ch  
PiCbPsCfP»P°PIP»PmPSPSC<C... P»PëCtPSPsCfC,PmPN°, C...PsC,C¶ C¶ Pë  
CfPrPsPIP»PmC,PIPsCbC°PS, PiCbPsCfC,Ps CfPsP·PmCbCtP°C¶ PÿPmPtC¶, C¶ C...PsC,PmP» PtC<

[illegible]
$$P \nabla P \mu P \in C \Gamma C, \quad 7$$

PŸCfC, P° P°PsCfPIP° PjPë CfPeP° P·P°P»: Ph, PjCfPrCfC<PM° PEP°CfPSP°PeP°,  
 PrPsPIPsP>CfPSC<PM° PjPsP>PëC, PIP° PjPë Pë PiPsPeP>PsPSPuPSPëPuPj PhP°CfPeP°PSPrPuPM°Pë,  
 P°PµCfC...PsPIPsP Cf P>PëC+PSPScfC, Cf P°PsPiP°, CfP>C+PSCfPICëPëCfCf, PsC, PIPµC, PëP»:  
 B<P°C<C, Cf PiPs CfPjCfB», P° P·P°C, PuPj CfPrP°P>PëP>CfCf PI PŸPIPsCf PsP±PëC, PuP>Cf  
 PI P°P°PrP°CfPëPeP°CëCfP°PjPu.

$$\text{P}\ddot{\text{y}}\text{P}\mu\text{P}\in\text{C}\dot{\Gamma}\text{C}, \quad 8-9$$

РұPsCFC,PsCUPSPSPs CЪP°P·PjC<CЄP>CUCU Ps CFIPIsC'Pj PFIPIP>P°PSPЄPЄ CFIPIЄPFIPIC,CH  
 PЄP>P>CЪP·PsCЪPSCfC CkPSPuCЪPIPIЄC P"PsCFIPIsPrP°, PjCfPrCЪPFIPI C PsCfC,P°PIPI°P>CfC  
 FI CFIPIsC'Pj P°CЄCЪP°PjPu, PSPuPiCЪPFIPIC<PIPIsP PjPuPrPЄC,PЄCЪCfC C PSp°  
 P"PsCFIPIsPrP° FI PsPiPSPu, CFIPIsP>PSCFIPI, P>CfPSPu, PIPIsPrPu, P·PuPjP>Pu,  
 PIPIs·PrCfC...Pu, CFIPIPIC,Pu PЄ FI CFIPIsCfC,PIPIsPSPSPj CFIPICPrCFIPI, P° C,P°PePFIPI  
 PIPIsPeP>P>CfC CUCfC P·PjC FI CFIPIPI. PkPs PЄPSPsPiPIP°, PsC...PIPI°CFIPIsPSPSC<PFIPI  
 P>CЪPFIPIsPiCЪC PЄ P"PsCFIPIsPrCfC, PFIPI°CЪPFIPI°PSPFIPIPIPI° P·P°PFIPI°P>  
 PIPIsPIPIsPrPЄC,CH CЪPFIPIPIPI>CUCPSPSPu PIPIsPeP>PsPSPuPSPЄPu.

$$\mathbb{P} \tilde{y} \mathbb{P} \mu \mathbb{P} \in C \Gamma C, \quad 10$$

Ph, P±CñP°C...PjP°PS PĒP°CíPSP°PeP°, P»CíC±CEPĒPñ PĒP· P`C...CñPĒPiCí, PsPrPSP°P¶PrC<, PePsPiPrP° PñP°CñPeP°PSPPrPñP° PíCñPsPiPsPrPĒP» PIPuC±PuCñPSPuPu PíPsPeP»PsPSPuPSPĒPu PSP° P±PuCñPuPiCí PuCíCEPíP°P±C...P°PrCñC<, PSPuPsP¶PĒPrP°PSPSPs PíPsPrPSCñP»CíCñ CíPĒP»CñPSC<Pñ PIPuC, PuCñ.

$$P\check{y}P\mu P\in C\Gamma C, \quad 11$$

P-C, PsC, PIPuC, PuCb PiPsPrPSCUP» CÍP¶P°CÍPSC<P¶ CECÍPj Pë PICÍP»PuPr P·P° CKC, PëPj PiCbPëPSC`CÍ CÍCÍC, CbP°CëP°C¶C%PëPu C, CÍC+Pë, CÍPsPiCbPsPiPsP¶PrP°PuPjC<Pu PjPsP»PSPëCUPjPë Pë CbPuPICÍC%PëPj PiCbPsPjPsPj, CÍPs PICÍPuC... CÍC, PsCbPsPS C...P»C<PSCÍP»Pë PiPsC, PsPePë PrPsP¶PrCU, C, CUP¶C`P»C<Pu, PeP°Pe C, PuP»PuP¶PSC<Pu PePsP»C`CÍP°.

$$P \nabla P \mu P \in C \Gamma C, \quad 12$$

P-P°C, PµPj, C† C+PµC, C<C̄B̄C\̄C... C†C, P̄sC̄B̄P̄sP̄s P̄iP̄sP̄rP̄sC̄B̄P̄»P̄ēC†C̄B̄ C+PµC, C<C̄B̄Pµ  
P̄iP̄µP̄»P̄ēP̄ēP̄ēC... P̄sP̄ēP̄µP°P̄SP°, P̄iP̄sP̄iP̄»P̄sC°P°C̄ P-PµP̄jP̄SC†C̄B̄ P̄iP̄sP̄iP̄µC̄B̄C...P̄SP̄sC†C, C̄B̄  
P̄iP̄sP̄rP̄sC̄B̄C, C<P̄jP̄ē P̄iP̄µC, C̄B̄P̄sP̄j P̄iP̄sP̄»P̄SP°P̄jP̄ē. P-P»P̄sP̄iP̄µC°Pµ P̄iC̄B̄P̄sP̄jC<C...P°C̄P̄,  
P̄sP̄ēP̄µP̄P̄SC<C̄P̄P̄P̄C†P̄»P̄ē P̄jP̄sC̄B̄P̄ēP̄jP̄ē C+C̄P̄P̄sP̄iP̄ēC°P°P̄jP̄ē P̄ē  
P̄SP°P̄iP̄sP̄rC̄B̄C°P̄ēP̄jP̄ē C†C, C̄B̄P°C... P̄iP̄sP̄rP̄sP̄iP̄sC̄B̄P̄sC, P°P̄jP̄ē.

$$P \dot{y} P \mu P \in C \Gamma C, \quad 13$$

PhCfPrCbPpCf CfPIPePrPp», PeP°Pe PICfPpC... PsP±PeC, P°C, PpP»PpPm PICfPpP»PpPSPSPsPm, PIPeP»CfCfP°Cf Pe PpPiPs CfP°PjPsPiPs, C, PpCbP·P°CfC, PeP·PSCfC, CbPe Pe CfPSP°CbCfP¶Pe P¶PmCfC, PsPePeP PIPmC, CbC<, PjPsP»PSPePe, Pe PsPiCbPsPjPSC<Pp PIPsP»PSC<, PIP·PrC<PjP°CfC%PePmCfCfC PIC<CePp PSPpP±P°. PhPsPiPrP° PICfCf P·PpPjP»Cf P·P°C, PsPSCfP»P°, PsPS PeCfPiPsP»PSPeP»CfCf CfPjCfC, PpPSPeCfC Pe CfC, CbP°C...P°.

РѣРμРєСГС, 14

[illegible]
$$P \nabla P \mu P \in C \Gamma C, \quad 15$$

P' PsPrP° P·P°C, PsPiPëP»P° P·PµPjP»Cñ, PsC, PeCñC<C, C<PN° PePsCíPjPsCí, PSPµP±PµCíP° Pë PsP±P»P°CíC, Pë CñP°Cñ. P' CíPµP»PµPSPSCíCñ P·P°C, PsPiP»CñP»Ps PIPs PICíPµC... PSP°PiCñP°PIP»PµPSPëCñC..., Pë PëP· PICíPµC... PµC' PsP±PëC, P°C, PµP»PµPN° PsCíC, P°P»CíCñ C, PsP»CñPePs PñP°CñPeP°PSPTrPµPN°P°. P·PiPs CíPiCíC, P°PSPSC<Pµ PIPsP»PsCíC< CñP°CíC, CñPµPiP°P»PëCíCñ, Pë PIPµP»PëPePëPN° PjCíPrCñPµC† PiP»P°PIP°P»PI PsPrPëPSPSC±PµCíC, PIPµ PI PIPsPrPµ, PeP°Pe P±CíPrC, Ps PsPiP»PsC...CëPëPN° Pë PsCíP»PµPiCëPëPN°.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 16

PŸPuCŸP·P°PuPjC<PŸ PŸPSP»PsPrPsPj Pë PŸP°PŸPrPsPŸ, P°C,P°PeCŸPuPjC<PŸ CŸCŸPrPsPIPëC%PSC<PjPë PjP°PeP°CŸP°PjPë Pë CŸC<PŸP°PjPë C,PëPjPëPSPiPëP»P°PjPë, CëPIC<CŸCŸPuPjC<PŸ PIPuC,CŸPsPj Pë PIPSP»PSP°PjPë, PsPS PŸPuCŸCŸPuP»CŸPSPs

РіСѢРсРіРѢСѢР°Р»СІСѢ СІРѢРІРсР·СѢ РіРµСІРѢРсРSPµС+PSCіСѢ С,СѢРјСі, РІ РѢРсС,РсСѢСіСѢ РіР°Р». РµРс РјРµСѢРµ С,РсРіРс, РѢР°РѢ РµРіРс РѢР·PSCіСѢРµPSPѢРµ РІРсР·СѢР°СІС,Р°Р»Рс, РсРс СіС,СѢР°С,РѢР» РІСІСѢРѢРсРµ С+СіРІСІС,РІРс РSP°РіСѢР°РІР»РµPSPѢСѢ РѢ РSPµ РјРсРі РсС,Р»РѢС+РѢС,СѢ РSPµРіРс РсС, Р·РµРјРјР»РѢ.

РѢРµСІС, 17-18

РSPсРіРР° РµРіРс Р·Р°С,СѢРіРѢРІР°Р»Рс РІ РсРіСѢРсРјРсС<Рµ РІРсРРсРІРсСѢРсС,С<, РѢРSPсРіРР° РµРіРс СЄРІС<СѢСѢР»РѢ РјРсРіСіС+РѢРµ РІРсР»PSC<, Р° РѢРSPсРіРР° РІРсРРсС<Рµ С+СіРРсРІРѢС%Р° РіС<С,Р°Р»РѢСІСѢ СІРсРѢСѢР°С,СѢ РµРіРс, РSP°РіР°РРР°СѢ РсРРсРс Р·Р° РРСѢСіРіРѢРј. Р'СѢРµРјРµPSP°РјРѢ РсРс С+СіРІСІС,РІРсРІР°Р» СІРѢРсСѢРіСѢ, СѢР°СІС,РµСѢСѢPSPсСІС,СѢ, СІС,СѢР°РРР°PSPѢРµ, РSPµСІС+Р°СІС,СѢРµ РѢР»РѢ СІС,СѢР°С..., Р° РІСѢРµРјРµPSP°РјРѢ РѢСІРіС<С,С<РІР°Р» С,Р°РѢСіСѢ СіРѢР°СІС СІР»Р°Р+PсСІС,СѢ РѢ РіРсР»СѢ, РіСіРРС,Рс СіРјРѢСѢР°Р».

РѢРµСІС, 19

Р'РµСІС+РѢСІР»РµPSPSC<Рµ РјРѢР»Р»РѢРсPSC< Р»РµС, РіСѢРсСЄР»РѢ РІ СІРѢРѢС,Р°PSPѢСѢС... РѢР°СѢР°PSPРµРµРѢ РіРс РІРсРРР°Рј РіРсС,РсРіР° РѢ РµРіРс СіРј РіС<Р» РсРіСіС,Р°Рс РѢР»Р»СѢР·РсСѢРсРµРµ СКРSPµСѢРіРѢРµРµ Р"РсСІРіРсРРР° Р'РѢСЄРсСі, Р'РµСѢС...РсРІРсРµРµ Р»РѢС+PSPсСІС,РѢ Р'РсРіР°.

РѢРµСІС, 20

РѢРРSP°РѢРРС<, РіСѢР°С...РјР°Рс РѢР°СѢР°PSPРµРµР° РсРіРSP°СѢСіРѢР» РІ РІРсРРµ РјР°Р»РµPSCѢРѢРµ РсСІС,СѢРсРІ. РќР° РсС'Рј СѢРсСІР»Рс РјРсР»РсРРсРµ РіР°РсСѢСѢPSPсРІРсРµ РРРµСѢРµРµ РіРµРµРµР»Рс РѢ РіР»РсРРсРсСІРѢР»Рс.

РѢРµСІС, 21

РќР° РІРµС,РІСѢС... СІ СІРµРІРµСѢРсРµРµ СІС,РсСѢРсPSC< СКС,РсРіРс РРµСѢРµРІР° РсРс СіРІРѢРРµР» РSPсРІРсСѢРсРѢРС'PSPсРіРс РјР°Р»СѢС+РѢРѢР°, Р»РµРѢР°РІСЄРµРіРс РSP° Р»РѢСІС,Рµ. РѢРѢСѢРѢРµ СѢРµРіС'PSPѢР° СѢР°СІС СІРµРІР°Р»Рс С,СѢРјСі.

РѢРµСІС, 22-25

РѢР'РјРсРс-СІРѢРSPѢРµ С+РІРµС, РѢРсРѢРѢ РјР»Р°Р°РРРсС+Р° РSP°РіРсРјРѢРSP°Р» РіРµС·СіРіСѢРµС+PSC<Рµ РѢР·СіРјСѢСіР, Р·РіРс Р»РсС,РсСІРSPсРµ Р»РѢС+Рс СІРѢСѢР»Рс РѢСѢР°СІРсС,РсРµ, Р° СЄРµСѢ РіС<Р»Р°Р° РсС,РјРµС+РµPSP° Р·PSP°РѢР°РјРѢ, РіРсРРсРіРс+PSC<Рј Р»РѢРSPѢСѢРј РSP° СѢР°РѢРсРІРѢРSPµ. Рј РSPµРіРс РіС<Р»Р°Р° СЄРѢСѢРсРѢР°СѢ РіСѢСіРРСѢ, РіСѢРµСѢР°СІРSPс РсС,,РсСѢРјР»РµPSPSC<Рµ РSPсСІ, РѢСѢР°СІРѢРІС<Рµ РіСѢРсРІРѢ РѢ РіСѢРµРµРµСІС,РсС<Рµ СіСЄРѢ, РSP°РіРсРјРѢРSP°РІСЄРѢРµ С+РІРµС,С< РіСѢР°PSP°С,Р°, Р° РѢС... РІРсСіС,СѢРµPSPSCѢСѢ СІС,РсСѢРсPSP° РSP°РіРсРјРѢРSP°Р»Р° СІРіРѢСѢР°Р»РѢ СѢР°РѢРсРІРѢРсС<. РјРіРсР»РѢР Р·РіРс РіР»Р°Р° РіС<Р»Р»РѢ РѢСѢР°СІРSPсРІР°С,С<РјРѢ, РѢР°РѢ РІРµPSC+РѢРѢ Р»РсС,РсСІР°, Р° СІРѢСѢРѢРµ РµРіРс РіРсРРсРіРсС<С... РѢРсСѢР°Р»Р»Сі РіСіРі СІР»РµРіРѢР° РсРѢСѢР°СЄРѢРІР°Р»Рс РSPµРѢР,Р°СѢСіСѢ, РсС+Р°СѢРсРІР°С,РµР»СѢРсСіСѢ СіР»С<РіРѢСі РSP° Р·РіРс Р»РѢС+Рµ. РѢРсРіРР° РѢР РРС РРС<СЄР°Р», Р·РіРс РіСѢРµСѢР°СІРSP<Рµ РІРсР»РсСІС РѢРсР»С<С...Р°Р»РѢСІСѢ, Р° РіР»СіРіРсРѢРµРµ РіСіРіРсРѢ СІРѢСѢС+РІР°Р»РѢ РРІРѢРѢСіС%РѢРµСІСѢ СІРѢР»Р°РРѢ РѢРсРѢ РѢРсРѢ РSP° РѢРІРсС,Рµ, РSP°РіРсРјРѢРSP°РІСЄРµРј Р»РѢСІС, РіР°РсСѢСѢР°. Р'РсР·РІС<СЄРµPSPSC<Рµ РіСѢР°С...РјР°Рс СІ РѢР·СіРјР»РµPSPѢРµРј СІРјРсС,СѢРµР» РSP° С,Рс, РѢР°РѢ РјР»Р°Р°РРµPSPµС+ РІР·СѢР» РѢРІРсРѢРјРѢ РѢР·СѢС%PSC<РјРѢ РіР°Р»СѢС+Р°РјРѢ РсРРсСі РѢР· РѢРІРсРѢС... Р»РсС,РсСІРSPC<С... СІС,РсРі, Р·Р°СІСіРсСіР» РіРсР»СѢСЄРсРµ РіР°Р»РµРµС+ РІ РіРсС, РѢ РSP°С+Р°Р» СІРсСІР°С,СѢ.

РѢРµСІС, 26

РµРсРѢР° РѢР°СѢР°PSPРµРµР° СІРсР·РµСѢС+Р°Р» СѢРµРіС'PSPѢР°, РІСІС' РµРіРс СіС,РсРјР»РµPSPѢРµ РіСѢРсСЄР»Рс. РјРРсРІРсР»СѢСІС,РІРѢРµ РµРіРс РіС<Р»Р»Рс С,Р°РѢ РІРµР»РѢРѢРс, С+С,Рс Р»РсС,РсСІ РµРіРс СІРµСѢРіС+Р° РІРјµСІС,Рµ СІ Р»РсС,РсСІР°РјРѢ РіР»Р°Р° РіРсР»Р»PSPсСІС,СѢСѢ СѢР°СІС+РІРµР»РѢ, РѢ РІРсР»РсСІС< РSP° С,РµР»Рµ РІСІС,Р°Р»РѢ РРС<РіРсРј. РќРµ Р·PSP°СѢ, РѢРµРј СІС+РѢС,Р°С,СѢ СіРРѢРІРѢС,РµР»СѢРсРіРс СѢРµРіС'PSPѢР°, РјСіРРСѢРµ РѢРµРіС'PSPРµРµР° РіС<Р» РіРсСѢР°РѢС'Рс РѢ СѢР°СІС,РµСѢСѢРс.

РѢРµСІС, 27

Р' СКС,РсС, РјРсРјРµPSC, СѢРµРіС'PSPсРѢ РІРРсС...PSCіР», Р·Р°С,СѢРсСіРІ РѢР°СѢР°PSPРµРµРі РІ РѢРІРсС' С,РµР»Рс РѢР°РѢ РѢРсРјР°СѢР°. РѢР°Рј РјСіРРСѢРµС+ РсРіРSP°СѢСіРѢР» РІСІСѢ РІСІРµР»РµPSPSCіСѢ С,Р°РѢРсРµ, РѢР°РѢ РсРSP° РіС<Р»Р»Р°Р° РРРс СѢР°РѢРІРѢРµРµ РіСѢР РІРѢРРµ СКС,РсРіРс РѢР°СѢР°PSPРµРµР° РіС<Р» РіРсСѢР°РѢС'Рс РѢ СѢР°СІС,РµСѢСѢРс.

РѢРµСІС, 28-29

РѢСіРРСѢРµС+ СіРІРѢРРµР» РІСІСѢ РІСІРµР»РµPSPSCіСѢ: РSPµРіРс, СѢР°Рµ РѢ Р·РµРјРјР»СѢ,

P·PIC`P·PrC<, PiPsCThC<, PsPePμP°PSC<, P±PsP»CHC€P€Pμ PsCfC,ChPsPIP° Pē  
PePsPSC,P€PSPμPSC,C<, PiCThPsCfC,P€CThP°CThC%P€PμCfCΠ PIPs PICfPμC...  
PSP°PiCThP°PIP»PμPSP€CΠC..., CfPICΠC,C<C... Pē PrPμPjPsPSPsPI, P»PμCfP°, CfC,ChP°PSC<,  
ChPμPePē, PiPsCThPsPrP° Pē ChCfPrPSP€PePē, P·PμPjP»PμPrPμP»CHC±PμCfPeP€Pμ  
PrPμChPμPIPSPē, PiP°CfC,P±P€C%P° PePsCThPsPI Pē P»ChPrPμPN° ChP°P·PSC<C...  
CfPsCfP»PsPIP€PN° P·P°PSCΠC,C<C... PjP°C,PμChP€P°P»CHPSPsPN° Pē PrCfC...PsPIPSPsPN°  
PrPμCΠC,PμP»CHPSPsCfC,CHCTh. PhPS CfpIP€PrPμP» PsCfPSPsPIPSC<Pμ CkP»PμPjPμPSC,C<  
C,PIPsCThPμPSP€CΠ Pē PēC... PiPsP±PsC±PSC<Pμ PiCThPsPrCfPeC,C<, P° C,P°PeP¶Pμ CfP°PjPs  
PICThPμPjCΠ, PePsC,PsCThPsPμ CfpPiCThP°PIP»CΠP»Ps C...PsPrPsPj P±PμCfC±P€CfP»PμPSPSC<C...  
PIPμPePsPI PI PrPSCΠC... P`ChP°C...PjC< Pē PICfPμ PsCfC,P°P»CHPSPsPμ C±C,Ps P±C<P»Ps  
CfPsC,PIPsCThPμPSPs. P`CfC`, C±C,Ps PsPS CfpIP€PrPμP», PiCThPsCΠPIP€P»PsCfCCh PiPμChPμPr  
PSP€Pj, CfP»PsPIPSPs P±C<P»Ps ChPμP°P»CHPSC<Pj.

PŷPμPeCfC, 30

PhPS CfpIP€PrPμP» PiPμChPμPr CfPsP±PsPN° P`P€PjP°P»P°P€CfPeP€Pμ PiPsCThC<, ChPμPeCf  
PμCfC€PiP°P±C...P°PrCThCf Pē CfPsP±CfC,PIPμPSPSCfCTh PsP±P€C,PμP»Ch, PiPrPμ PsPS  
PICfC,ChC,P€P»CfCΠ Cf PjCfPrCThPμC±P°PjPē PkP°ChP°-PkP°ChP°PN°P°PSPsPN°. PμPsPeP°  
PμP°ChPeP°PSPrPμPN°P° ChP°P·PiP»CΠPrC<PIP°P» PICfCTh PICfPμP»PμPSPSCfCTh,  
PjP»P°PrPμPSPμC± PIC<PrPsC...PSCfP», P€CfC,PsCThPiPSCfPI PjCfPrCThPμC±P° P€P·  
PŷPIPsPμPiPs C,PμP»P° Pē P±ChPsCfP€PI PμPiPs PsP±ChP°C,PSPs PI PsPePμP°PS  
ChP°P·ChCfC€PμPSP€CΠ.

PŷPμPeCfC, 31-32

P' CkC,PsPj PsPiCThPsPjPSPsPj PjPsChPμ PsPS CfPSPsPIP° CfpIP€PrPμP»  
P±P°PSCChCΠPSPsPIPsPμ PrPμChPμPIPs, ChPsCfC€PμPμ PSP° PjP°P»PμPSCChPePsPj  
PsCfC,ChPsPIPμ Pē PjP»P°PrPμPSC±P°, P»PμP¶P°PIC€PμPiPs PSP° P»P€CfC,Pμ.  
P PμP±C`PSPsPe PiP»CΠPSCfP» PSP° PSPμPiPs PeChP°PμC€PePsPj PiP»P°P·P° Cf  
CfP»C<P±PePsPN°, PiCThPsPiP€C,P°PSPSPsPN° PSPμPeC,P°ChPsPj P»ChP±PIPē, Pē  
PμP°ChPeP°PSPrPμPN°P° PiP»P°P·P°PjPē PiCThP€PSCΠP» P·PiPs PI CfpIPsC` CfpμChPrC±Pμ.  
PSCThPμP·PIC<C±P°PN°PSPs PsP±ChP°PrPsPIP°PSPSC<PN°, PjCfPrCThPμC± PiPsP±PμP¶P°P»,  
C±C,PsP±C< PsP±PSCΠC,Ch C,ChP°PSCfC±PμPSPrPμPSC,PSCfCTh P»P€C±PSPsCfC,Ch P`PsPiP°.

PŷPμPeCfC, 33

P' CkC,PsC, PjPsPjPμPSC, P'PμChC...PsPIC<PN° P`PsCfPiPsPrCh, P€P·PSP°C±P°P»CHPSC<PN°  
PIP»P°PrC<PeP° PICfPμPiPs PjP€CfC,P€C±P€P·PjP°, PePsC,PsCThC<PN° CfpPeCThC<C, PI  
CfPμChPrC±Pμ PeP°P¶PrPsPiPs, CfC,P°P» PSPμPIP€PrP€Pj PrP»CΠ PjCfPrCThPμC±P°,  
PiPsPrPsP±PSPs C,PsPjCf, PeP°Pe PIPSPμP·P°PiPSPs PjPsPiCfC, P€CfC±PμP·PSCfC,Ch PICfPμ  
PrPsCfC,P€P¶PμPSP€CΠ PSPμPsPiC<C,PSPsPiPs C±PμP»PsPIPμPeP°.

PŷPμPeCfC, 34

Ph, P±ChP°C...PjP°PS! PμPsCfP»Pμ C,PsPiPs, PeP°Pe P`PsCfPiPsPrCh P€CfC±PμP·,  
PrPμChPμPIPs P±P°PSCChCΠPS, PIPμP»P€PeP€Pμ PIPsPrC< Pē ChP°P·ChCfC€PμPSP€Pμ  
PICfPμP»PμPSPSPsPN° C,P°PeP¶Pμ P€CfC±PμP·P»Pē, Pē PμP°ChPeP°PSPrPμPN°P° C,CfC, P¶Pμ  
PsP±PSP°ChCfP¶P€P» CfpμP±CΠ CfpSPsPIP° PI CfpIPsPμPN° PsP±P€C,PμP»Pē, PeP°Pe Pē  
PiCThPμP¶PrPμ.

P`P>PhP' Ph P`P·PŷPīPŷPhPī

P`PsCfPiPsPrCh P€P€PIP° Pē PjPjP° PiCThPsCfP»P°PIP»CΠCThC, PμP°ChPeP°PSPrPμPN°Cf  
P P€C€Pē

PŷPμPeCfC, 1

PŷCfC,P° P`PsCfPIP°PjPē CfpPeP°P·P°P»: P' CfpμPIC<C€PSP€PN° P`PsCfPiPsPrCh  
PkP°ChP°PN°P°PSP° CfCfC,ChPsP€P» PiCThP°PSPrP€PsP·PSPsPμ PiCThPμPrCfC,P°PIP»PμPSP€Pμ  
PŷPIPsPμPN° Cfp±P€PIP°CThC%PμPN° Cf C,PsP»PeCf P€P»P»ChP·PsCThPSPsPN° CkPSPμChPiP€Pē.  
PμPsP»CfC±P€PI CkC,PsC, PsPiC<C,, PμP°ChPeP°PSPrPμPN°P° P P€C€Pē PiCThP€PSCΠP»  
PiCThP€P±PμP¶P€C%Pμ Cfp P`PsCfPiPsPrP°.

PŷPμPeCfC, 2

P€CThPē PμP°ChPeP°PSPrPμPN°P° CfpPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, P`PsCfPiPsPrCh PΓ°ChPē, Pī  
PiCThP€PSP€PjP°Ch PiCThP€P±PμP¶P€C%Pμ Cfp PŷPIPsP€C... P»PsC,PsCfPSC<C... CfC,PsPi,  
PePsC,PsCThC<Pμ PrP°ChCfCThC, P±PμCfCfC,ChP°C€P€Pμ C,PsPjCf, PeC,Ps PiCThPμPrP°C`C,CfCΠ  
P€Pj. P`P°P¶Pμ PIPμP»P€PeP€Pμ PiPsP»Cfp±PsPiPē Cfp±P€C,C< Cf C,PsP»PeCf C,PIPsPμPN°  
P€P»P»ChP·PsCThPSPsPN° CkPSPμChPiP€PμPN°, PePsC,PsCThP°CΠ CΠPIP»CΠPμC,CfCΠ P€Pj PI  
PsP±P»P€C±P€Pē P·PSP°PSP€CΠ.

PŷPμPeCfC, 3

PŷCfC,P° P`PsCfPIP°PjPē CfpPeP°P·P°P»: P`PsCfPiPsPrCh P CfpPrChP°,

РiСfС, РuСeРuСfС, РiСfСЦ РiPs PSPuP±Сf PSP° СfРiPsС`Рj Р±С РeРu Рi  
СfРsРiСтРsРiPsРfРrРuPSPeРe СfСfРiСтСfРiРe, Р СfРrСтР°PSPe, Р° С, Р°РeРfРu СfРiPsРeС...  
Р»РeС±PSC<С... СfРiСfС, PSPeРePsPI, PSP°Р±Р»СтРrР°Р» Р»Р°Р°СтРeР°PSPrРuPN°Сf Р РeСeРe Рi  
С, СтР°PSCfРu.

РfРuРeСfС, 4  
Р`PsРiРeРSCЦ РjРjР°, СfРiРeРrРuРi РjСfРrСтРuСtР°, PsР±СтР°С, РeР»Р°СfС Рe  
Р`PsСfРiPsРrСf Р`РeСтРeРu: Р»PsPN° РiPsСfРiPsРrРePs, С, PsР»СтРeРs РiР·РiР»ЦPSPe PSP°  
СКC, PsРiPs СfСtС`PSPsРiPs Р±СтР°С...РjР°PSP°: РuРiPs С, РuР»Ps, СfРj Рe СtСfРiСfС, РiР°  
PSPuРiPsРrРiРeРfPSC< Рi С, СтР°PSCfРu.

РfРuРeСfС, 5  
PhPS СfРjРeСтРsС, РiPsСтРuPs РeР°Рe PsРeРuР°PS, РePsРiРrР° СfС, РeС...Р°РuС, РiРuС, РuСт  
Рe СfСfРiPsРeР°РeРiР°С, СfСЦ PsР±РeС, Р°С, РuР»Рe РiPsРr. РuPsСКC, PsРjСf, РjPsPN°  
РiPsСfРiPsРrРePs, РiPsСfРePsР»СтРeСf С, С< РrР°СтСfРuСeС Р±Р»Р°РiPs  
СfРsРiРuСтeР°СtС°РeРj Р°СfРeРuР·С<, РiPsРfР°Р»СfРuСfС, Р°, PSP°РiСтР°РrРe СКC, PsРiPs  
РjСfРrСтРuСtР° СfРsРiРuСтeРuPSCfС, РiPsРj, РePsС, PsСтРsРu ЦiРiSPS  
РiСтРuРrРSP°Р·PSP°СtРuPSPs РuРjСf.

РfРuРeСfС, 6  
Р`PsСfРiPsРrСт РeРeРiР° PsС, РiРuСtР°Р»: РКРuСfРsРjPSPuPSPSPs, СКC, PsС, СfРiСЦ, PsPN°  
Р±СтР°С...РjР°PSP РfРuР»Р°РuС, PSPe Р±Р»Р°РiPsСfР»PsРiРuPSPePN°, PSPe РrР°РfРu  
СfР°РjPsРiPs PsСfРiPsР±PsРfРrРuPSPeЦ, РeР±Ps PsPS РiPsСfРiСЦ, РeР» СfРuР±Ц  
СtРeСfС, PsРjСf РiСтРuРrР°PSPSPsРjСf СfР»СfРfРuPSPeСт Р±РuР·СfРiСтРuСtPSPsPN°  
Р»РeС±PSPСfС, Рe Р`PsРiР°.

РfРuРeСfС, 7  
Р`СfС` РfРu, РjPsЦ РrPsСтРsРiР°Ц Р`С...Р°РiР°PSPe, РrР°РiР°PN° РiPsРiPsРiPsСтРeРj Сf  
СКC, PsPN° СfРiСЦ, PsPN° Р»РeС±PSPСfС, СтС, РeСтРsРjРu РiСfРuРiPs РiСтРsСtРuРiPs,  
PsР±С°РuPSPeРu Сf РiСтРuРrР°PSPSC<РjРe - СКC, Ps РiС<СfСeРuРu РrPsСfС, РeРfРuPSPeРu  
РrР»Ц РfРeРiPsРiPs СfСfС°РuСfС, РiР°.

РfРuРeСfС, 8  
РfСfС, Р° Р`PsСfРiР°РjРe СfРeР°Р·Р°Р»: РuСтРsРjPsР»РiРeРi СКC, Ps, Р`PsСfРiPsРrСт  
РeР°PSPeР°СтР° вт° РiСтРeР±РuРfРeС°Рu СtРeСfС, С<С... РrСfСe, РiPsРiРuР»РeС, РuР»Ст  
РiСfРuС... РrСfС...PsРiPSC<С... PSP°СfРe Рe РiР»Р°СfС, РeС, РuР»Ст РiPsРiР»PsС°С`PSPSC<С...  
СfСfС°РuСfС, Рi вт° PsР±СтР°С, РeР»СfСЦ Рe РjСfРrСтРuСtСf.

РfРuРeСfС, 9  
РuPsСfРePsР»СтРeСf РjР°С, РuСтРeР°Р»СтРeР°PN° СfРj Р»Р°Р°СтРeР°PSPrРuPN°Рe  
РiРuСтРuСfС, Р°Р» РiPsСfРiСтРeРSPeРjР°С, Ст PsРeСтСfРfР°СtС°РuРu, РjСfРrСтРuСt PSPu  
Р·Р°РjРuС, РeР, СtС, Ps Р`PsСfРiPsРrСт РeРeРiР° Рe РuРiPs РfРuPSP°, РiР»Р°РrС<РeРe  
РiСfРuРuРuPSPSPsPN°, Р»РeС±PSPs РiСтРeСeР»Рe Рe PSPuРjСf. Р»Р°Р°СтРeР°PSPrРuPN°Р° Р±С<Р»  
PSP°СfС, PsР»СтРePs РiPsРiСтСfРfС Рi РjРuРrРeС, Р°СtРeСт, СtС, Ps PSPu  
PsСfРsР·PSP°РiР°Р» СfР°РjPsРiPs СfРuР±Ц Рe РiPSPuСePSPePN° РjРeСт.

РfРuРeСfС, 10  
РfРsСтРsСeРs РiPsPSPeРjР°Ц СfРeС, СfР°СtРeСт, РjPsРiСfС°РuСfС, РiРuPSPSC<PN°  
Р`PsСfРiPsРrСт РeРeРiР° РiPsСfРiPsР»СтР·PsРiР°Р»СfСЦ РjРeСfС, РeСtРuСfРePsPN°  
СfРeР»PsPN°, СtС, PsР±С< РiPsPN°С, Рe Рi PSPuР±Ps СfРuСтРrСtР° Р»Р°Р°СтРeР°PSPrРuPN°Рe,  
РiPsРrPsР±Ps С, PsРjСf, РeР°Рe РiРuС, РuСт РiСтРsPSPeРeР°РuС, Рi PsС, РeСтС<С, PsРu  
PsРePSPs.

РfРuРeСfС, 11-13  
РeСтРe Р»Р°Р°СтРeР°PSPrРuPN°Р° СfРiРeРrРuР» Р`PsСfРiPsРrР° РeРeРiСf РiPSPuР·Р°РiPSPs  
РiPsЦiРiРeРiСeРuРiPsСfСЦ Рi РuРiPs СfРuСтРrСtРu. Р—PsР»PsС, РeСfС, С<Рu РiPsР»PsСfС<  
Р`PsСfРiPsРrР° РeРeРiС< PSP°РiPsРjРeРSP°Р»Рe РjPsР»PSPeСт, Сf PSPuРiPs Р±С<Р»Ps  
С, СтРe РiР»Р°Р·Р°Р°, РrРuСfСЦ, Ст СтСfРe, Р° РiС<СfРsРeР°Ц С, РeРiСfСтР° СfРeСfР»Р°  
СfР»PsРiPSPs СfРsР»PSCtРu. PhPS Р±С<Р» PsРrРuС, Рi С, РeРiСтРsРiСfСт eРeСfСтСf,  
PSC`Сf С, СтРuР·СfР±РuСt, Р»СfРe, СfС, СтРuР»С<, РjРuСt Рe С°РeС, , Р° С, Р°РeРfРu  
СtС`С, РeРe, Р±Р°СтР°Р±Р°PS РrР°РjРjР°Ст, СtРuСтРuРi Рe С, PsРiPsСт.  
РjРrРeРiР»»PSPSC<PN° РjСfРrСтРuСt РiС<eРuР» РeР·С, СтР°PSCfР° Рe РiPsРrСfРjР°Р»:  
B«Р»С, Ps СКC, Ps, Рe PsС, РeСfРrР° PsPS РiР·ЦiР»СfСЦ?B»

РfРuРeСfС, 14  
PhС, РeСтС<Рi РiР»Р°Р·Р°Р°, РjСfРrСтРuСt СfРiРeРrРuР» Р`PsСfРiPsРrР° Р СfРrСтСf,  
РrСfС...PsРiPSPsРiPs СfСtРeС, РuР»Ц С, СтС`С... РjРeСтРsРi РiРjРuСfС, Рu Сf РjРjPsPN° Рe  
РeС... СfРiСfС, PSPeРeР°РjРe. РfPsРiРrР°, СfРeР»PsPSPeРi РiPsР»PsРiСf,  
Р»Р°Р°СтРeР°PSPrРuPN°Р° РiСтРuРrР»PsРfРeР» РeРj СfРiPsРe РiPsСtС, РeС, РuР»СтРeРSC<Рu

PiPsPeP»PsPSC< .

PŷPuPeCfC, 15

PŷP°CBPeP°PSPPrPuPN°P° CÍPsPIPuCBCEP» PiPsPeP»PsPSPuPSPePu P°PScÍPiPsPrCí PEPPIPu, PJPjPu Pè PèC... CÍPiCíC, PSPePeP°Pj, PiCBPuPrP»PsP¶PèPI PèPj CÍP»PsPIP° PiCBPèPIPuC, CÍC, PIPèC, CÍPèPrPuPSCB, PIPsPrCí PrP»CÍ PsPjPsPIPuPSPèC CÍC, PsPi, P°CBPsPjP°C, PSCíC PiPsPrCí PrP»CÍ PiPèC, CB, P±P»P°PiPsCíC...P°PSPSC< Pu PjP°CÍP»P°, C+PIPuC, PsC+PSC< Pu PiPèCBP»CIPSPrC Pè CÍPIPuC, PèP»CBPSPèPePè P°CBP°C, Pè.

PŷPuPeCfC, 16

PŷP°CBPeP°PSPPrPuPN°P° CÍPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, PjPsPiCíC+PèPN° PIP»P°PrC<PeP°, C+C, Ps CÍ PjPsPiCí CÍPrPuP»P°C, CB PrP»CÍ C, PuP±CÍ, PiCBPuP±C<PIP°CAC%PuPiPs PI PrCíC...PsPIPSPsPj P±P»P°P¶PuPSCfC, PIPu Pè PiPsP»PSPScfC, CB CÍ PrPsPIP»PuC, PIPsCBPuPSPSPsPiPs? PkPuCÍPsPjPSPuPSPSPs, PiPs CÍPIPsPuPN° PjPèP»PScfC, Pè C, C< PrP°CB CíPuCèCB CíPjPèCBPsC, PIPsCBPuPSPePu PICÍPuPjCí CÍC, PsPjCí PjPèCB Cí.

PŷPuPeCfC, 17

PŷPSPsPIP° Pè CÍPSPsPIP° CÍ PiCBPuPrP»P°PiP°C C, PuP±Pu CÍPIPsPè PiPsPeP»PsPSC<, Ps, PEPPIPu - PICÍPuP±P»P°PiPsPN°, Ps, C, CBP°PSCfC+PuPSPPrPuPSC, PSP°CÍ P»PèC+PSPScfC, CB. P'P·P°PèPjPsPrPuPN°CfC, PICíCÍ CÍ P±P»P°PiPsCfC, CB, C, C< PrP°C'èCB PSP°CÍP»P°P¶PrPuPSPePu, PI CÍPsPiCBPèPePsCÍPSPsPIPuPSPèPè CÍ PiCíPSPsPN° CÍC, CBP°CfC, Pè C, C< PSP°PIPsPrPèCèCB CíP¶P°CÍ, Pè C, C< C, P°PeP¶Pu PèPjPuPuCèCB PrPuP»Ps CÍ PiCíPSPsPN° PSPuPIPuP¶PuCfC, PIP°.

PŷPuPeCfC, 18

PŷCíC, P° P°PScÍPIP°PjPè CÍPeP°P·P°P»: P°PScÍPiPsPrCB PEPPIPu, PIPuP»PèC+P°PN°CèPèPN° PiPsP»CíP±PsPi Pè PiCBPèP±PuP¶PèC%Pu CÍPICÍC, C<C..., P±C<P» CíPrPsPIP»PuC, PIPsCB'PS PIPsCfC...PIP°P»PuPSPePuPj PŷP°CBPeP°PSPPrPuPN°Pè. P°PSPsP»CBPSC<PN°, PsPS CíP»C<P±PSCíP»CfC CÍ Pè PsP±CBP°C, PèP»CfC CÍ Pe PjCíPrCBPuCíCí.

PŷPuPeCfC, 19

P°PScÍPiPsPrCB PEPPIPu CÍPeP°P·P°P»: PuPsP¶P°P»CíPN°CfC, P°, PiCBPsCíPè Cí PjPuPSCÍ C+PuPiPs PiPsP¶PuP»P°PuCèCB, PèP±Ps CÍCBPuPrPè PrP°CAC%PèC... P±P»P°PiPsCÍP»PsPIPuPSPèC CÍ PjC< C, CBPsPu B°B° P'CBP°C...PjP°, P'PèCèPSCí Pè CÍ B°B° P»CíC+èPèPu. PŷPsP·PuCB C+P°PSPePu PSP°CÍ PSPèPePsPiPrP° PSPu P±C<PIP°PuC, PSP°PiCBP°CfC Pj, PiPsC, PsPjCí C+C, Ps PiCBPsCfC, Ps PIPèPrCÍ PSP°Cí, CÍPjPuCB, PSC<PN° PsP±CBPuC, P°PuC, P±PuCíCíPjPuCB, PèPu.

PŷPuPeCfC, 20-21

PJPiCBP°PIP»CÍCAC%PèPu PiPsP»CíP±PsPiPè Pè PsP±PèC, P°C, PuP»Pè PICÍPuC... PiP»P°PSPuC, PIPjPuCfC, Pu CÍ P°PScÍPiPsPrPsPj P'CBP°C...PjPsPN°, P' CÍPuPIC<èPSPèPj P°PScÍPiPsPrPsPj PIP°CBPè Pè PjPSPsPN°, CÍP»P°PICÍC, PiPsPeP»PsPSCÍCAC, CÍC Pè PiPsPjPsPiP°CAC, C, PuPj P±CBP°C...PjP°PSP°Pj, PePsC, PsCB CÍ CÍPICÍC, C<, PICÍPuPiPrP° CíPjPèCBPsC, PIPsCBPuPSC<, CÍPIPsP±PsPrPSC< PsC, PjP°C, PuCBPèP°P»CBPSC<C... PiCBPèPICÍP·P°PSPSPScfC, PuPN°, PjPèP»PScÍPuCBPrPSC< PePs PICÍPuPj P¶PèPIC<Pj CÍCíC%PuCfC, PIP°Pj, PiCBPuPrP°PSC< PSP°Pj, P»PèCèPuPSC< PSPuPSP°PIPèCfC, Pè Pè PSP°PrPuP»PuPSC< CBP°PIPSC<Pj PIPèPrPuPSPèPuPj.

PŷPuPeCfC, 22

P-C, Pè PiCBPuPrP°PSPSC<Pu PSPu PrPuP»P°CAC, CBP°P·P»PèC+PèPN° PSPè PjPuP¶PrCí P°PScÍPiPsPrPsPj P'PèCèPSCí, P°PScÍPiPsPrPsPj P'CBP°C...PjPsPN° Pè PjPSPsPN° PSPè PjPuP¶PrCí CÍPsP±PsPN° Pè PrCB CíPiPèPjPè P¶PèPIC<PjPè CÍCíC%PuCfC, PIP°PjPè. PuPsCÍC, PsPjCí, PiPsCíPePsP»CBPeCí C, C< PsC, PSPScÍPèCèCB CÍC CÍ Pe C, P°PePèPj CÍPICÍC, C<Pj, PjC< PiPsPeP»PsPSCÍPuPjCíC C, PuP±Pu.

PŷPuPeCfC, 23

PŷPICÍC%PuPSPSC<Pu PIPsPrC< CÍPICÍC, C<C... PjPuCfC, P»PèCèPuPSPSC<Pu P¶PèP·PSPè CÍC, P°C, CíPè PiPsP»CíP±PsPiPsPI - PsC+PèC%P°CAC, P»PèCèCB PiPs PiCBPsCèPuCfC, PIPèPè PrPsP»PiPsPiPs PICBPU PjPuPSPè, PSPs P»PèCèCB PjPiPSPsPIPuPSPèPu PiCBPsPIPuPrC'PSPSPsPu PI C, PIPsC'Pj PsP±C%PuCfC, PIPu CÍPiPsCíPsP±PSPs PsC+PèCfC, PèC, CB C+PuP»PsPIPuPeP°.

PŷPuPeCfC, 24

PŷPuPrPèC, PèCB CíCÍ PSP° P' C< CíCèCíC P°CíCèCí, CÍPsPIPuCBCEP°CÍ P°CíPePuP·C<, P·P°PSPèPjP°CÍCíCB PèP·CíC+PuPSPèPuPj P'PuPr Pè CÍP»PuPrCíCÍ CBPuPiCíP»PèCB CíCAC%PèPj PiCBPèPSC+PèPiP°Pj, P±CBP°C...PjP°PSC< PiCBPuPrCfC, P°PIP»CÍCAC, C, CBPè P'PuPrC<, PSPu PsC, P»PèC+PSC<Pu PsC, P°PScÍPiPsPrP° P'PèCèPSCí, P°PScÍPiPsPrP° P'CBP°C...PjC< Pè PjPuPSCÍ. PuPsCÍC, PsPjCí CÍ PiCBPuPrP»P°PiP°C PjPsPè PiPsPeP»PsPSC< P±CBP°C...PjP°PSP°Pj.



[illegible]

P'Yc'fC, P° P°Psc'fPIp°PjPë C'fPeP°P·P°P»: P°PeC'fCEP°C'fPSPuPeC, P°C'f C'fP»PsPI  
 P°Psc'fPiPsPrP° PëPëPIC<, PëC'fPiPsP»PSPuPSPSC<C... C'fPsPeC'fPsPIPuPSPSPsPM° C'fC'fC, Pë  
 C'fPuP»PëPiPëPë, P°P°C'fPeP°PSPrPuPM°P° P PëCEPë PSPu PjPsPi PSP°C'fC<C, PëC, C'fC'fC'fC.

[illegible]

ПѢЧБРѢ РѢР°ЧБРѢР°PSPiPuPN®P° CÍPeP°P·P°P»: PkPuCÍPsPjPSPuPSPSPs,  
 PIPsPiP»PsC%C`PSPSC`Pj PrCfCCEP°Pj PsC+PuPSCH C,ЧБЧfPrPSPs PiPsCÍC,РѢС+СѢ РѢPiЧБЧ  
 PiPsPiPuP»РѢС,РuP»PuPN® PICÍPuP»PuPSPSPsPN®, PePsC,PsЧБЧ`Pu PeP»P°PSCЧЧЧ,СÍCЧ РѢ  
 PIPsP`PSPsCÍCЧ, PjPsP»РѢС,PIС`C,РuPj PЧPu PЧРѢPIC`Pj CÍCfC%PuCÍC,PIP°Pj,  
 PePsC,PsЧБЧ`PjРѢ PICÍP°PICЧC,.

$\text{PbPsPiPrP}^{\circ} \text{P}^{\circ}\text{PIC}, \text{PsCbPcC}, \text{PuC}, \text{PSC} \langle \text{Pu CfC} + \text{PcC}, \text{PuP} \rangle \text{C}\Pi \text{C}\Pi\text{IP} \rangle \text{C}\Pi\text{C}\Pi\text{C}, \text{C}\Pi\text{PsP} + \text{PsPN}^{\circ} \text{PcPrPuP}^{\circ}\text{P} \rangle$   
 $\text{PiPsPiPuPrPuPSPcC}\Pi, \text{PiPsPsC}^{\circ}\text{CbC}\Pi\text{C}\Pi \text{Pc} \text{PiPsC}\Pi\text{C}^{\circ}\text{P} \rangle \text{P} \rangle \text{C}\Pi\text{C}\Pi \text{PrPsP} \rangle \text{P}\Pi\text{PSPsPu}$   
 $\text{PiPsPiPuPrPuPSPcPu PrCbCfPiPcC}^{\circ} - \text{C}\Pi\text{C}, \text{Ps PiPsP} + \text{C}\Pi\text{P}\Pi\text{Pr}^{\circ}\text{PuC}, \text{PiPsPiP} \rangle \text{PsC}^{\circ}\text{C}^{\circ}\text{PSPSC} \langle \text{Pu}$   
 $\text{PrCfC} \text{C} \text{Pc} \text{PiCbPcPSC}\Pi\text{C}, \text{Cb PrC}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{CbPjCf} - \text{CbPuP} \rangle \text{PcPiPcPsP} \cdot \text{PSC} \langle \text{Pu PiCbPcPSC} \dagger \text{PcPiC} \rangle.$

PuPsPrPsP+PSPSPu PiPsPiPuPrPuPSPëPu P' CíPuPIC<CëPSPuPiPs P`PsCíPiPsPrP° Pë P•PiPs CíPiCíC,PSPëPePsPI, PSP°PrPuP»C'PSPSC<C... PSPuPiPsCíC,PëP¶PëPjPsPM# P+PsP¶PuCíC,PiPuPSPSPSPM# CkPSPuCíPiPëPuPM#, PSPu PSPëP·PiPsPrPëC, P•PiPs PrPs CíCíPSPiPSC¶ PjP°PiP°, PrPuPjPsPSCíC,CíPëCíCíCíC%PuPiPs CíPiPsPë C,CíCíPëPë.

Pí PíCtBpPrP»P°PíP°Ct CíPíPSPé PíPSPeP»PSPSC< P'PµCtC...PSPíPSPSPN° P>PéC†PSPScíC, Pè  
 P'PSPíP°, PePSc, PScCtC<PN° CíPSc, PíPScCtPèP» PíCíCt PíCíPµP»PµPSPSCíCt PSpPSPèPj  
 P»PèCèCt PŸPíPSPèPj PŸPµP»P°PSPèPµPj, P° P·P°C, PµPj PíPScèC'P» Pí PSPµC' PeP°Pe  
 PŸPíPµCtC...PrCíCèP°. PµCtPèPíPµPrCŸ Pí PrPµPN°CíC, PíPèPµ PíCíPSC< PíCtPèCtPSPPrC<, PSpS  
 C, PSp»CtPePs PeP°PŸPµC, CíCŸ PSPµPScíCtPµPrCíC, PíPµPSPSC< Pj C, PíPScC†PSPj  
 CíC, PSpíPSP PjPèCtP°, Pí PrPµPN°CíC, PíPèC, PµP»CtPSPSPScíC, Pè PSP°C...PSPPrCŸCíCt Pí  
 CíC, PScCtPSPSPµ, PíPSPPrPSP†PSPSP C, PSpjCí, PeP°Pe CíPíCŸC%PµPjCí PeP°PŸPµC, CíCŸ, C†C, PSp  
 PSpSP PrPµPN°CíC, PíCíPµC, PíPSP CíPSPµ. PñPS C...PSP·CŸPèPS Pè PíPµCtC...PSPíPSC<PN°  
 PíPSPíPµP»PèC, PµP»Ct C, CtC' C... PíCíPSP PíCtPèCtPSPPrC<, PSpPrPSP°PePs, PñPS  
 PScCí, P°C' C, CíCŸ PµPrPèPScCíC, PíPµPSPSPSP C†PèCíC, C<Pj Pè PSPµCíCtP°PíPSPµPSPSC<Pj.  
 PñPS PíPµCtC...PSPíPSC<PN° PrCíC...PSPíPSC<PN° CíC†PèC, PµP»Ct, PèP·PSP°C†P°P»CtPSP°CŸ  
 P»PèC†PSPSPScíC, PSP°CŸ C,, PScCtPjP° PñP†CíPSP»CtC, PSPSPN° PíCíC, PèPSC<.

Ph, PIPuP.PrPuCfCfC%PëPN PIP»P°PrC.PeP°, PiPsCfPePsP»ChPeCf Cü PiPsP»CfC+PëP»  
P+P»P°PiPsCfP»PsPIPuPSPëPu, CüPIPëPrPuPI C,PuP+Cü, Ps C+PuPj PuC%C` Cü PjPsPiCf  
PiCßPsCfPëC,Ch? PuCßPsCfC,Ps CfPsP.PuCßC+P°Cü C,PuP+Cü, C+PuP»PsPIPuPe  
PëCfPiPsP»PSCüPuC, PiCfPu CfPiPsPë P¶PuP»P°PSPëCü Pë PjPsP¶PuC, PrPsCfC,PëC+Ch  
PiCfPuPiPs, C+C,Ps C,PsP»ChPePs PjPsP¶PSPs PIPsPs+CßP°P.PëC,Ch.

PkPs PICfC'PqPp Cq PiPsPiCtPsCecf Cf C, PuP+Cq PsPrPSPs P+P»P°PiPsCfP»PsPiPpPSPëPu,  
 Ps, C, PsC,, PeC, Ps PiPsP»PsPS PICfPpC... CfPsPiPpCtCëPuPSCfC, PI Pë CfPiPsCfPsP+PuPS  
 PiCtPs»PëC, Ch PrPsPqPrCh PëCfPiPsP»PSPpPSPëCq PICfPpC... PqPpP»P°PSPëPN. Pï PiCtPsCecf  
 PSPpPiPsPePsP»PuP+PëPjPsPN° PiCtPuPrP°PSPSPScfC, Pë P'PuCtC...PsPiPSPsPN° P>PëC+PSPScfC, Pë  
 P'SpPiP° Pë PiPsCfPICfC, PëPICëPëC... CfPuP+Cq P•PjCf, PiCtPuPrP°PSPSC+Pj,  
 PsCfPsP+PuPSPSPs C, PuP+P.

PĚČBPě PĚP°CfPSP°PeP° CÍPeP°P·P°P»: Ph, PŮCfC,P°, C,C< P»CfC+CEPěPN: CÍČBPuPrPě CfC+PuPSC<C... P»ČBPrPuPN: Pě PIPuP»PěPePěPN: PiČBPuPrP°PSPSC<PN: P' CÍPuPIC<CEPSPuPiPs

P°P°sCÍP°PiPsPrP°. P<sub>4</sub>PsÚKĆ, PsPjCř PjC< PIPsPiCřPsCĚP°PuPj C, PuP†CĬ PsP†  
PsPePsPSC†P°C, PuP»CĤPSPsPj PIC< PIPsPrPu C, P°PSC, CřPěC†PuCÍP°PePěC... PiPěCÍP°PSPĚPN°.

РѸРμРєСГС, 2-3

P" P° PiCtBµµ†C†PrµµC, C† C, PsP†PsPN° C†PrP°C†P°! µµPsP¶P°P»C†PN°C†C, P°, PsP†C¶C¶C†PSPë PSP°Pj, C†C, CtBµµPjC¶C%PëPjC†C¶C Pe PiPsP·PSP°PSPëCt, PiCtBµsC†µµC†C†  
PeCtBPëPNP°-PNPµPiPë, PiCtB°PeC, PëPeC†µµPjPsPN° PiPsC†CtBµµPrC†C, PiPsPj  
CtBµµPiC†P»C¶CtBSPµPiPs PiPsPeP»PsPSPµPSPëC¶C C, CtB°PSC†C†µµPSPµPµPSC, PSPµPjC†  
P"PsC†PiPsPrC†, C†C†PiCtC†PiC† P†PsPiPëPSPë C†PrP°C†Pë. µµPsP¶P°P»C†PN°C†C, P°,  
C, P°PeP¶µµ PsP†C¶C¶C†PSPë, PeP°Pe PiCtBµµPrP°PSPSC<µµ P"PsC†PiPsPrP°  
PiPsC†C, PëPiP°CtC, C†P°C†C, Pë P·PiPs C, µµP»P°, C†PiC†C, PSPëPePsPI, PsCtC†P¶Pëµµ Pë  
C†PeCtP°CëµµPSPëC¶C PI C†PsPsC, PiµµC, C†C, PiPëPë C† PsPiCtBµµPrµµP»C`PSPSC<PjPë  
PjP°C, µµCtBPëP°P»CtBPSC<PjPë PiCtBµµPrC†C, P°PiP»µµPSPëC¶C¶Pë. µµPsPeP»PsPSC¶C¶C†Ct  
P"PsC†PiPsPrC† C†Ps P·PSP°PSPëµµPj PrµµP»P°, C†PjµµCtC, PSC<PN° PjPsP¶µµC,  
PsP†CtBµµC†C, Pë P†µµC†C†PjµµCtC, Pëµµ.

$$\text{P}\ddot{\text{y}}\text{P}\mu\text{P}\in\text{C}\acute{\text{I}}\text{C}, \quad 4$$
[illegible]

РѣРμРєСГС, 5

P' CÍPµPµ»PµPSCÍPµP° CÍ C,,PSCµPjP° P»PëC+PSPS CÍ C, Pë P' PsPiP° (PIPëCµP° C,) PIPµP»CµC+P° PµC, PI CÍPµP±CÍ PµPµPICµC, Cµ PsCÍPSPS PIPSC<C... CÍPµ»PµPjPµPSC, PsPI, PSP° C+PëPSP° CÍ CÍ PSPµPiCµPµSCµPIPµ»PµPSPSPS PNµ PiCµPëCµPµPrC<, Pë PëC... PiPsCÍP°»PµPrPsPIP° C, PµP»CµPSC<Pµ C, CµP° PSCÍ C,,PSCµPjP° C+PëPë. PµP° Pë C, PsP»CµPµPs CÍ C, P° PICÍPµP»PµPSCÍPµP° CÍ C,,PSCµPjP° P±C<PµP° PSP°PrPµPµPSP° CÍPsP·PSP°PSPëPµPj, PI PSPµPNµ PiCµPµSCµPIPëPµPëCÍ C, CµPë PiPµP°PSPµC, PSC<Pµ CÍPëCÍ C, PµPiC<.

РҮРµСЃЃ, 6-8

PYP°PePsPIPs PiCbPuPrCfC,P°PIP»PuPSPëPu Ps P'CFPuPIC<CEPSPuPj P°PsCFPiPsPrPu, PeP°Pe  
 Ps PICfPuP»PuPSCfPePsPm P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë, PI PePsC,PsCbPsPm P·PuPjP»Cü вт" P·PiPs  
 CfC,PsPiC<, PSPuP+Ps P·PiPs PicfPiPsPe, CfPsP»PSC+Pu - P°P»P°P·P°, PIPuC,PuCb -  
 PSPsP·PrCbPë, PiPsP»CfP+PsPiPë PIC,PsCbPëC+PSPsPiPs C,PIPsCbPuPSPëCü P·PiPs  
 PiPuPSPëC,P°PëPë, CfPjPuCbC,Ch - P°PSCfCf, P°P»CfPSP° P·PiPs CfPj. P P°PmCfPePëPu  
 PiP»P°PSPuC,C< вт" PiPsPePsPIP° P°PsCFPiPsPrP°, PSP°PiCbP°PIP»PuPSPëCü - P·PiPs  
 CfCCEPë, P° PiPsP»CfP+PsPiPë, P·P°C%PëC%P°CbC%PëPu CbP°P·P»PëC+PSC+Pu PiP»P°PSPuC,C<  
 вт" PjPSPsPfPuCfC,PIPs P·PiPs CbCfPe. P°PsPi CfPjPuCbC,Pë P·PiPs P+CbPsPiPë, CfC,C<Pr  
 вт"вт" PSPëPfPSCüCü PicfP+P°, PfP°PrPSPsCfC,Ch вт" PIPuCbC...PSCüCü PicfP+P°,  
 PëP»P»CbP·PëCü вт" P·PiPs CfP»C+P+PeP°, CfPIPuC, P»CfPSC< вт" P·PiPs P·CfP+C<,  
 PrPuCbPuPICbCü - CkC,Ps PIPsP»PSCfPePë PSP° C,PuP»Pu PICfPuPjPsPiCfC%PuPiPs  
 PuCfCfCfCEPë,P° PsP+P»P°PeP° вт" PIPsP»PSCfC< PSP° P·PiPs PiPsP»PsPIPu.

РѸРμРєСГС, 9

PuPsPrPsP+PSPs C,PsPjCf, PeP°Pe ЧБP°P·PjPuЧБЧ< PsP+C<C+PSPsPiPs C+PuP»PsPIPuPeP°  
PjPsP[PSPs PsPiЧБPuPrPuP»PëC,ЧБ, PëP·PjPuЧБPëPI ЧБP°P·P»PëC+PSC<Pu C+P°CfC,Pë PuPiPs  
C,PuP»P°, C,P°Pe P[Pu PjPsP[PSPs PsPiЧБPuPrPuP»PëC,ЧБ Pë ЧБP°P·PjPuЧБ  
PЧБP°C...P·PiCfЧБCfCëPë, PëP·CfC+P°Cf CfCfC,ЧБPsPN°CfC,PiPs PiP»P°PSPµC,PSC<C...  
CfPëCfC,PuPiP·PiPs PiCfPuP»PuPSCfPëPsPN° C,PsЧБPiC<.

РҮРµРєСЃС, 10

PkP° PŸPIPsPuPN° PiCßCPrPrPë PSPuCbPsP¶PrC`PSPSC`PN° P°PsCfPiPsPrCß PSPsCfPëC,  
 PsP»PëC†PuC,PIPsCßC¶CßC%PëPN° C†PëCfC,PsC,Cf PrCfCEPë PeP°PjPuPSCß PßP°CfCfC,CfP±C...P°,  
 Pë P·PSP°Pe PëCßPëPIP°C,CfP°, PePsC,PsCßC<PN° CfCfC,CH  
 PSPuPiPsCfCßPuPrCfC,PIPuPSPSPsPu PiCßPsC¶PIP»PuPSPëPu CfPëC¶PSPëC¶ CßC,PsPiPs  
 CfP°PiPsC†PIPuC,P°.

РyРµРєСЃС, 11-12

P·PiPs C†PIPμC,PsC†PSP°CΠ PiPëCßP»CΠPSP†P° – ĆḰC,Ps PjP°C,μCßPëP°P»CßPSP°CΠ ĆḰPSPμCßPiPëCΠ, ĆP̄PsĆC,PsCΠC%P°CΠ PëP· CßP°P·PSPsPsP†CßP°P·PSC<C...  
PePsPjP†PëPSP°C†PëP̄N̄ PiĆP̄S PiCßPëCßPsP†C<. P·PiPs P̄C<P°»C,C<μ PsP†μP̄P†C< ĆḰC,Ps ĆC,PeC...PsC,PIPsCßPSC<μ CßP°P·PjμCßC< P'μP†, P° ĆP̄PICΠC%μPSPSC<P̄N̄ C̄EPSĆCß B̄B̄" ĆP̄»PsPi PsPj, ĆP̄PsĆC,PsCΠC%PëP̄N̄ PëP·C,CßC'C... P·PIĆPePsPI. P·PiPs ĆP̄μCßCßPiPë PI C̄,"PsCßPjμ P°PeC̄P» – ĆḰC,Ps PiCßPsC†μĆĆC P̄P̄PSPeC...P̄N̄Pë Pë P̄N̄PsPiPë, P° PePsCßPsSP°, P†P°CßĆC̄C%P°CΠ P†μĆĆC,CßP°C̄EP̄μ PsP†Pë,P°C,μP»CΠPj PIĆP̄μC... PjPëCßPsPI, ĆḰC,Ps PIC<ĆC̄EP̄μPiPsP»PsP̄P̄μPSPëP̄μ P'CßP°C...PjP°P»PsPePë.

PhPSP°PSC, P° - P»PsPqPµ P°P«sCÍPiPsPrP°, CÍC, Ps PSpµPiCThPsCµPIP»PµPSPSP°Cµ C„P°P·P°  
PjP°C, PµCThPëP°P»ChPSPsPN° PiCThPëCThPsPrC<, P° P»PsC, PsCÍPSC<PN° C, CThPsPS P°P«sCÍPiPsPrP°  
CÍCÍC, Ch PiCÍPSP° P±P»P°PiPsCÍC, Pë, PSP°PrPµP»C'PSPSP°Cµ CThPµP»PëPiPëPµPN°,  
P·PSP°PSPëPµPj Pë C, .Pr.

P'ĆtP»P°PIP° P°PśĆPiPsPrP°, CKC, Ps PiP»P°PIPSC<PN° CKP»PuPjPuPSC,, PiĆP°PSP°, PIPeP»CtCtP°CtC%PěPN° PI CÍPuP±Ct CKPSPuCTPiPěPě C†C†PIC†C,PI, C†PjC†C,PIPuPSPSC†Ct Pě C,,PěP·PěCtPuCÍPeC†Ct CÍPěP»C†. P•PiPs PIPuP»PěPePsP»PuPiPSP°Ct CbP°PePsPIPěPSP° - CKC,Ps CKP»PuPjPuPSC, PIPsPrC<, PrPěCÍPe PŸC†PrP°CtCet°PSP° bT° CKP»PuPjPuPSC, PsPiPSCt, P° PjPuC†, C†PěC†C,C<PN° PeP°Pe PSPuP±Ps bT° CKC„PěCt. P•PiPs C%PěC, PsP»PěC†PuC,PIPsCtCtPuC, PiC†PSC† PSPuPiPuP¶PuC†,PIP°, P»C†Pe, PěPjPuPSC†PuPjC<PN° PěP°CtPSPiPsPN° - PICHtPuPjCt, P° PSP°PiPsP»PSPuPSPSC<PN° C†C,CtPuP»P°PjPě PePsP»C†P°PS bT° PrPuPN°C†C,PIC†CtC%PěPu PsCtPiP°PSC< C†C†PIC†C,PI.

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{P}^{\circ}\text{PsPIP}\text{sC}\overline{\text{P}}\text{P}\text{C}, \text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}\overline{\text{C}}, \text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{Ps C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{C}\overline{\text{P}}\text{PuP}\rangle\text{C}\langle \text{P}\cdot\text{PiPs} - \text{C}\overline{\text{K}}\text{C}, \text{Ps C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}\overline{\text{P}}\text{IC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{PIP}^{\circ}, \text{P}^{\circ} \\ & \text{PePsP}\rangle\text{PuC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{PSP}\text{P}\text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{P}^{\circ} \text{ в } \overline{\text{C}}^{\circ} \text{ PiPsP}\rangle\text{PSC}\langle \text{P}^{\circ} \text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{P}\overline{\text{P}}\text{P}\rangle, \text{PrPuP}^{\circ}\text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{PIC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}\overline{\text{C}}\% \text{PeP}^{\circ} \text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{Pj}. \text{P}\cdot\text{PiPs} \\ & \text{PIPSPuCEPSP}\text{sC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{C}\overline{\text{H}} - \text{C}, \text{PsPSPeP}\overline{\text{P}}\text{Pu PsP}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}\overline{\text{P}}\text{PuPeC}, \text{C}\langle \text{PIPsC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{PiC}\overline{\text{P}}\text{P}\text{C}\overline{\text{C}}, \text{P}\overline{\text{C}}\overline{\text{C}}, \text{P}^{\circ} \text{P}\overline{\text{I}}\text{PuC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{C}\langle \\ & \text{C}\overline{\text{C}}\overline{\text{I}}\text{Pe} - \text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{C}\overline{\text{H}} \text{PIC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{PuP}^{\circ} \text{C}\overline{\text{I}}\text{PuP}\rangle\text{PuPSP}^{\circ}\text{PiC}\overline{\text{P}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PIP}\rangle\text{PuPSPSP}\text{sP}^{\circ} \text{PrPuC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{PuP}\rangle\text{C}\overline{\text{H}}\text{PSP}\text{sC}\overline{\text{I}}\text{C}, \text{P}\overline{\text{C}}. \end{aligned}$$

PhP°PSPPrP°P»P° - CÍP»CÍP¶PëC, PjPuCÍC, PSpj PiPsPeP»PsPSPuPSPëC¶ P°PsCÍPiPsPrCÍ, PrCÍC...PsPIPSPsPu PiPsCÍPIC¶C%PuPSPëPu PiC¶PuPrPSP°P·PSP°C+PuPSPs PrP»C¶ PsC+PëC%PuPSPëC¶ PrCÍCëP, P° PIC<PiPsP»PSPuPSPëPu PiC¶PuPrP°PSPSPsPiPs CÍP»CÍP¶PuPSPëC¶ - CÍC, Ps PiC¶Ps CÍPuCÍCÍ PëP·P±P°PIP»PuPSPëC¶ PsC, PiPsCÍP»PuPrCÍC, PiPëP° PICÍPuC... PiC¶PuC...PsPI.

[illegible]

Ph, P+CBP°C...PjP°PSC<, P·PsPSC, PèPe P°PScÍPiPsPrP° CÍC, Ps P·PiPs PrCfC...PsPIPSP°CÍ  
PsP+PèC, PµP»CÍ, P'P°PèPeCÍPSC, C...P°, PiPrPu PSPuC, CÍC, CBP°C...P°, P° P°P°CÍCÍPrP°,  
PSPScÍCÍCÍCÍPèPN° P°PScÍPiPsPrP° PÍPuCÍC, PIPsPiCBPèPSPsCèPuPSPèPN° - C, CBPè P'PuPrC<.

P'PsPiPëPSCΠ PiCΠPsC+PIPuC, P°PSPëCΠ PËCΠPë, PePsC, PsCΠP°CΠ PSPëPePsPiPrP° PSPμ  
PiPsPePëPrP°PuC, P°PsCΠPiPsPrP°, PiPsCΠPIP»CΠPuC, CΓCΠ CΓ PκPëPj Π CκC, PsPj PjPëCΠPu,  
PeP°Pe PsP»PëC+PuC, PIPsCΠPuPSPëPu P•PiPs PIPSCΓC, CΠPuPSPSPμP№ CκPSPμCΠPiPëPë.  
P'PëCεPIP°PeCΓPuPSP°, PiP»P°PIPSC<P№ CΓCΠPuPrPë P•PiPs P»PëC+PSC<C...  
CΓPiCΓC, PSPëPePsPI, PëP·PIPuCΓC, PuPs PeP°Pe PsP»PëC+PuC, PIPsCΠPuPSPëPu  
PuP°PSC+P°CΠP°C, CΠC< Pë PrCΠCΓPiPëC... C, P°PSC, CΠ. Pη PIPsCΓPuPjC  
PiCΠPëPICΠP°C, PSPëPePsPI P°PëCΓPiPsPrP°, PIPsP·PiP»P°PIP»CΠPuPjC<Pu PκP°PSPrPsP№ -  
P•PiPs PjPëCΓC, PëC+PuCΓPePëPu CΓPiPsPIPuCεPuPSCΓC, PIP°, PSP°C+PëPSP°CΠ CΓ P°PSPëPiC<.

Ph, P±CBP°C...PjP°PS PEP°C±PSP°PeP°, P'P°C±C±PrPuPIP°, PYP°PSPeP°CBCEP°PSP°,  
PuCBP°PrPM°C±PjPSP° Pè PhPSP°CBCE±PrPrC...P° CKC, Ps PèPjPuPSP°  
PSPuPiPsC±CBPuPrC±C, PIPuPSPSC<C... P»PèC±PSC<C... CKPeC±PiP°PSC±PèPM P' C±PuPIC<CEPSPuPiPs  
P°PsC±PiPsPrP°.

P' P'uCBc...PsPIPsP°CΠ P>PëC+PSPsCfC, Cb P'PsPiP° PIPsCfPiCbpëPSPëPjP°PuC, CfCΠ PI CfPsCfC, PsCΠPSPëCΠC... P±PsPrCbcfC, PIPsPIP°PSPëCΠ, CfPSP° Pë PiP»CfP±PsPePsPiPs CfPSP° bB" CfPsPsC, PIPuC, CfC, PIPuPSPSPs C+PuCbPuP· - PIPSPuCEPSPëPu PsP±CbPuPeC, C<, CfPj Pë PjP°C, PuCbPëP°P»CbPSC+PN CbP°P·CfPj, P°C, P°PePΠPu PI C+PuC, PIC'CbC, PsPj, C, CbP°PSCfC+PuSPPrPuPC, PSPsPj CfPsCfC, SCΠPSPëPë - C, CfCcbCΠ, PePsC, PsCbPsPu C...P°CbP°PeC, PuCbPëP·CfPuC, CfCΠ C+PëCfC, C<Pj P·PSP°PSPëPuPj.

[illegible]

С1PεC3P°CεPμPSPεCΠ. PμPsC1C3PμPrC1C, PIPsPj C1C, PεC... C3P°P·PSC<C... C,,PsC3Pj, P°PsC1PiPsPrCΠ PiPsPrPrPμC3PjPεPIP°PuC, C1PuC, C<C3Pμ C,,P°P·C< P1C<C, PεCΠ.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 24

Ph, P»CfCtCEPëPN: PëP·P+CbP°C...PjP°PSPsPI, PhPS PsPrPëPS CUPIP»CUPµC,CfCµ  
CfP°PjPsCfPIPµC,CµC%PëPjCfCµ, PëP·PSP°C+P°P»CbPSC<Pj PëCfC,PsC+PSPëPePsPj P'PµPr,  
CfPSPIPµCbCEPµPSPSC<Pj Pë PiPsP»PSC<Pj PI PÿPIPsPµPN: CfP»P°PIPµ.  
PµPsCfCbPµPrCfC,PiPsPj PÿPIPsPµPN: PjP°C,PµCbPëP°P»CbPSPSPN: CkPSPµCbPiPëPë PhPS  
C,PiPsCbPëC,,CbP°P·CbCfCëP°µC, Pë PiPsPrPrPµCbP¶PëPIP°µC, PICfC CkC,Cf  
PICfPµP»PµPSPSCfCb. PµPsCfPePsP»CbPeCf PhPS PIC<PiPsP»PSCµPµC,  
CbP°P·PSPsPsP+CbP°P·PSC<Pµ PjP°C,PµCbPëP°P»CbPSC<Pµ C,,CfPSPeCtPëPë, P·PiPs  
PëPSPsPiPrP° PsPiPëCfC<PIP°CkC, PeP°Pe PiPsPrPIPµCbP¶PµPSPSPsPiPs  
PjP°C,PµCbPëP°P»CbPSPSPN: PrPIPsPN:CfC,PIPµPSPSPScfC,Pë, PsPrPSP°PePs PhPS PICfPµPiPrP°  
PScfC,PµC°C,CfCµ PSP°C,CbP°PSCfCtPµPSPPrPµPSC,PSPsPj CfCbPsPIPsPµ. PÿPsC,,PeC,Ps  
PiPsCfPICµP°P°µC, CfPµP+Cµ P·PjCt, PjPsP¶PµC, PsCfPSP·PSP°C,Cb P·PiPs PeP°Pe  
CfP°PjCf CfPIPsCb PrCfCECf.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 25

Ph, P<sub>1</sub>CBP<sub>2</sub>CEPSP<sup>o</sup>, Ps, PrCB<sub>1</sub>C<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub> PhCBPrP<sub>1</sub>CI<sub>1</sub>PSC<sub>1</sub>, Ph, P<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>»P<sup>o</sup>P<sub>1</sub>PSC<sub>1</sub>PN<sup>o</sup> CI<sub>1</sub>CB<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PrP<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>  
P<sub>1</sub>PsC, PsP<sub>1</sub>PePsP<sub>1</sub> P<sup>o</sup>CBCEPSP<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>1</sub>Y<sub>1</sub>C<sub>1</sub> CI<sub>1</sub>PSP<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>C, PsP<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>»P<sub>1</sub>μCE<sub>1</sub>CB PrP<sub>1</sub>EPSP<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>1</sub>EP<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup>CB<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PN<sup>o</sup>  
P<sub>1</sub>CBP<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>C<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>EPSC<sub>1</sub>CI<sub>1</sub>CB<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>... P<sub>1</sub>Pr<sub>1</sub>CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PsPePsPN<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup> P<sub>1</sub>Pr<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>»P<sub>1</sub>μ. P<sub>1</sub>Y<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PsCI<sub>1</sub> PrP<sub>1</sub>SP<sub>1</sub>»P<sub>1</sub>μCI<sub>1</sub>, CB  
PSP<sub>1</sub>PePsP<sub>1</sub>PrP<sup>o</sup> PSP<sub>1</sub> CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>μC, . P<sub>1</sub>Y<sub>1</sub>C<sub>1</sub> C...PsP<sub>1</sub>·CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>EPSC<sub>1</sub>, CBP<sup>o</sup>PSC<sub>1</sub>CI<sub>1</sub>C<sub>1</sub>PrPSP<sub>1</sub>PrP<sub>1</sub>PSC<sub>1</sub>, PSP<sub>1</sub>PN<sup>o</sup>  
PsP<sub>1</sub>PrP<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>1</sub>μ»P<sub>1</sub>EP<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>1</sub> P<sub>1</sub>Y<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PsCI<sub>1</sub> CI<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup>P<sub>1</sub>PrP<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub> CI<sub>1</sub>PsPeCB<sub>1</sub>PsP<sub>1</sub>PrP<sub>1</sub>PSPSP<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub> CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>»P<sup>o</sup>P<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup>, Ps  
PePsC, PsCB<sub>1</sub>PsPN<sup>o</sup> P<sub>1</sub>PsCB<sub>1</sub>C, P<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub>C, CI<sub>1</sub>C...P<sub>1</sub>EP<sub>1</sub> P<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub>C, CI<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>PeP<sub>1</sub> P<sup>o</sup>CB<sub>1</sub>SP<sub>1</sub>PrP<sup>o</sup>P<sub>1</sub>P<sup>o</sup>PSP<sup>o</sup> P<sub>1</sub>EP<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>...  
CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>»CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>EP<sub>1</sub>, PrP<sup>o</sup>CB<sub>1</sub>C<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>μC, P<sub>1</sub>PrP<sup>o</sup>P<sub>1</sub>Ps C, P<sub>1</sub>μP<sub>1</sub>PeC, Ps P<sub>1</sub>CB<sub>1</sub>PsCI<sub>1</sub>C, Ps CI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>»CI<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>μC, Ps  
PSP<sub>1</sub>PN<sup>o</sup>. Ph, P<sup>o</sup>PsCI<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PsPrCB<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>1</sub>PsP<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>»P<sub>1</sub>»CI<sub>1</sub>PN<sup>o</sup>CI<sub>1</sub>C, P<sup>o</sup>, P<sup>o</sup>·P<sup>o</sup>CE<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>1</sub>EP<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PsP<sub>1</sub>CE<sub>1</sub>...  
P<sub>1</sub>CB<sub>1</sub>P<sub>1</sub>PrP<sup>o</sup>PSPSC<sub>1</sub>C....

РѸРµРєСЃС, 26

[illegible]

РѸРµРєСЃС, 27-28

PĚČbPě PĚP°CáPSP°PeP° CÍPeP°P·P°P»: PúPSPŲP°P»CáPNCÍC,P°, PSpİPěCEPě PSP°Pj,  
 ČbP°P·P»PěC+PSC<Pú PİČbCáPİPİC< CÍPúPjPě P»PěC+PSPsCÍC,PSC<C... PěPİPsCÍC,P°CÍPúPN Pě  
 CÍPİCÍC,PSPěPePsPI, PePsC,PsČbC<Pú P'PsPİ CÍ'PsP»PSC+P° PİČbPsCŲIPIP»CŲPúC,  
 PeP°PŲPrC<PN PjPúCÍCŲC+, P° C,P°PePŲPú PěC... PěPjPúPSP° Pě PrPúCŲPSPěCŲ.  
 PŲPİCÍC,PSPěPePě P±PsPİP° CÍ'PsP»PSC+P°, PePsC,PsČbC<Pú CÍP»CáPŲP°C, CÍPİPsPúPjCÍ  
 PİPsPİPúP»PěC,PúP»Čb, ČKČ,Ps ČKPeCÍPİP°PSCÍPěPě P'PúČb...PsPİSPsPN P»PěC+PSPsCÍC,Pě  
 P'PsPİP° PİP°ČbPě Pİ PeP°C+PúCÍC,PİPú PİČbP°PİCŲC%PúPİPs P±PsPŲPúCÍC,PİP°  
 CÍ'PsP»PSC+P°. Ph, PĚCáPeP°, P'PúČbP° PSP°CEP° Pİ C,PİPsPě CÍP»PsPİP° PİPúP»PěPeP°.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 29

PÝČÍC, P° P°PScÍPIP°PjPěCÍPeP°P·P°P»: PÍPsPr CÍPsP»PSC+P° CÍCǂPuPrPě PrCǂCfPiPěC...  
PiP»P°PSPuC, CǂPuPiCÍP»PěCǂCfPuC, PěC... PrPIPěPǂPuPSPěPu. PhPSPs CÍPsC, PIPsCǂPuPSPs  
PiPsCÍCǂPuPrCÍC, PIPsPj P+PuP·PSP°C+P°P»CǂPSPsPN° PjP°C, PuCǂPěP°P»CǂPSPsPN°  
CǂKSPuCǂPiPěPě P°PScÍPiPsPrP° P°PěCPSČ, P°C<CÍCEPuPN° P°°CfCEPě PICÍPuC...  
PIPsPiP»PSc°°C°PSPSCC... CÍCÍC°°PuCÍC, PI .

$$\mathcal{P} \cup \mathcal{P}_\mu \in \mathcal{C} \Gamma \mathcal{C}, \quad 30$$

P'PsPi CÍPSP»PSC+P°, P±CíPrCíC+Pë PSPuPsC,P»PëC+PSC<Pj PsC, P"PsCÍPiPsPrP° PTF°C³Pë, CíCíC,Cß PrCíC³P° PICÍPuC... PjPëC³PSPi Pë PëC... PëP·PSP°C+P°P»CßPSC<Pñ C,PiPsC³PuCt. PhPS B" PëCÍC,PsC+PSPëPë PICÍPuPñ C³PëC,CíP°P»CßPSPSPñ PrPuCIC,PuP»CßPSPScÍC,Pë, PiC³PuPrPiPëCÍP°PSPSPSPñ PI P'PuPrP°C..., Pë PjCíPrC³PuCtC< PSP°P·C<PiP°C³C, P•PiPs PiC³PuP¶PuCÍC,PiPsPj PëPiC'PS.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 31

Ph, PEP°CpPSP°PeP°, P°PScCPiPsPrCh PTP°CBPë, PëCFC, PsC+PSPëPe  
PjP°C, PpCBPëP°P»CHPSPsPN°CKPSPpCBPipëPë, PI P•PiPs PsP±P»PëC+PëPë P±PsPiP°  
CFC°PsP»PSC+P°, PsPiPëCFC°PIP°PpC, CFC°PI PrPpPIC°P, Pë P°CFC°PiPpPeC, P°C...: PIC°PpPjC°,  
PjPpCFC°, Ps, CFC°PëP»PëC°, PëCFC°PiPsP»PSPëC, PpP»Ch, PëPSCFC°, CB°PjPpPSC,, CBPëC, C°P°P»»,  
PiPëCFC°PSPëC°, P°C, CBPëP±CFC°, C° PiPsPeP»PSPSPpPSPëC°Pë P°PpPpP»P°PpPjC°PN°  
CBPpP·CFC°ChC, P°C, .

РѢРμРЄСЃС, 32

$$P'PuCbC...PsPIPSc \prec PN^{\circ} P^{\circ}PsC\dot{P}iPsPrCb, PeP^{\circ}Pe P \pm PsPi C\dot{P}PsP \gg PSc \dagger P^{\circ}, PiCbPsC\PiPiP \gg C\PiPuC,$$

Р'С...Р°РіР°, Рер°Рер Р+РsРі СРРsР»РSC+Р°, РҮРіС...СРСРРРРРР°, Рер°Рер СРР°РерСРР°СР, РҗСРРРерСЕР, Р°РSPРРРР, Рер°Рер РіР°Р°РРР...Р°СРРІ, РЈСРРSP°, Рер°Рер РN°РерСРР°, РҗРN°СРСР, Рер°Рер РјСРРРРРРР, РРР°СРРерРсСРР°Рер°, Рер°Рер РSP°Рі РР РСРСРРРРР°СРРер, С, РР,

$$P_e P^\circ P_e \quad P^\circ P_i C \Gamma P^\circ C \bar{P}^\circ, \quad P_i C \bar{P}^\circ P_i C \bar{C}, \quad P_j P_\mu C \Gamma C \bar{C} \dagger P_\mu P_j \quad P_\mu C \Gamma C \bar{C} P_\mu P^\circ.$$

РѸРμРєСГС, 43

PŸPİP°ĈEC,P°, PeP°Pe P†PsPi ĆÍPsP»PSC†P°, P″P¶P°PjP°PrP°PiPSPë, ĆÍĆPS P PëCEPëPePë,  
PeP°Pe PjĆáPrĈBµC†; PµP°PjP†P°P»P°ĈEIP°, PeP°Pe PSP°Pi; PŸPëP»PsC,C,P°PjP°, PeP°Pe  
P°PiĆÍP°ĈBP; P'ĈBP°C...PjP°PiµC,P°, PeP°Pe ĈBP°PeCEP°ĆÍ; PëP°C,P°PrP¶PëC,, PeP°Pe  
PMP°PeCEP; Pë P″C...ĈBC,P°ĈBP°ĈEC,ĈBP° PeP°Pe PiP°PSPrC...P°ĈPI, C...ĈBP°PSCĬC,  
PjµĆÍĬC† PCEP° (PñCEIPëPSP°).

РѣРμРєСЃС, 44

$P'P\ddot{e}C\ddot{e}PSC\acute{a}$ ,  $PeP^{\circ}Pe$   $P\ddot{a}PsPi$   $C\acute{I}PsP\gg PSC+P^{\circ}$ ,  $P\grave{h}C\ddot{e}PIP^{\circ}C$ ,  $P^{\circ}C\grave{B}P^{\circ}$ ,  $PeP^{\circ}Pe$   $PSP^{\circ}Pi$ ,  
 $P$   $P^{\circ}PjP\ddot{a}C...P^{\circ}$ ,  $PeP^{\circ}Pe$   $P^{\circ}PiC\acute{I}P^{\circ}C\grave{B}P^{\circ}$ ,  $P\ddot{Y}C\acute{a}C\grave{B}P\ddot{M}P^{\circ}PIP^{\circ}C\grave{B}C\ddot{e}P^{\circ}$ ,  $PeP^{\circ}Pe$   $PiP^{\circ}PSP\acute{r}C...P^{\circ}C\grave{B}PI$ ,  
 $P\ddot{Y}P^{\circ}C$ ,  $PNP^{\circ}P\acute{r}P\acute{r}P\ddot{e}C$ ,  $PeP^{\circ}Pe$   $PNP^{\circ}PeC\ddot{e}P^{\circ}$ ,  $P'P\ddot{e}C\ddot{e}PIP^{\circ}PjP\ddot{e}C$ ,  $C\grave{B}P^{\circ}$ ,  $PeP^{\circ}Pe$   $PjC\acute{a}P\acute{r}C\grave{B}P\mu C\ddot{a}$   $P\ddot{e}$   
 $P\grave{h}P^{\circ}PeC...P^{\circ}PiP\mu C$ ,  $P^{\circ}$ ,  $PeP^{\circ}Pe$   $C\grave{B}P^{\circ}PeC\ddot{e}P^{\circ}C\acute{I}$ ,  $PiC\grave{B}P^{\circ}PiC\grave{B}C$ ,  $PjP\mu C\acute{I}C\grave{B}C\ddot{a}P\mu Pj$   
 $PJC\grave{B}P\acute{r}P\acute{r}P^{\circ}$  ( $P\grave{h}P^{\circ}C\grave{B}C$ ,  $C$ ,  $P\ddot{e}PeP^{\circ}$ ).

РѸРμРєСГС, 45

P' CÍPμ CÍC, Pë P»PëC†PSPsCÍC, Pë B" B" PëCÍPiPsP»PSPμPSPSC< Pμ PrPsCÍC, PsCμPSPëPñ CÍCPeCÍPiP°PSCÍPëPë P' PμCÍC...PsPiPSPsPñ P»PëC†PSPsCÍC, Pë P'PsPiP°, P'PëCëPSCí, PI C,,PsCÍPjPμ P†PsPiP° CÍPSP»PSC†P°. P-C, Pë P†PsP¶PμCÍC, PiP° PëP·P†P°PiP»CμCÍC, PsC, PrPsCÍP»PμPrCÍC, PiPëPñ PiCÍPμC...PsPI C, PμC,, PëC, Ps PiCÍPiPsPjPëPSP°PμC, PëC... PëP°P¶PrC<Pñ PrPμPSCÍC PSP° CÍP°CÍCÍPiPμC, Pμ Pë PSP° P·P°PëP°C, Pμ.

РѣРμРєСГС, 46

[illegible]

РѸРμРєСГС, 47-48

PuPsPeP° PjCáPrCBPuCtC< CÍP»P°PICUC, P±PsPiP° CÍPsP»PSCtP° PiPëPjPSP°PjPë PëP·  
PÿP°PjP°, P Pi Pë P<sup>TM</sup>P°PrP¶CáCñ P'PuPr, PePsC,PsCñC<Pu CñP°CÍPeCñC<PiP°CñC, PuPiPs  
CÍCáC%PSPScCÍC,Cñ, PiP°PSPrC...P°CñPIC< C,PsP¶Pu PiPsCñC, P·PjCá C...PiP°P»Cñ, P°  
P°PiCÍP°CñC< C,P°PSCtCáCñC, PiPuCBPµPr PuPiPs PePsP»PuCÍPSPëCtPµPñ. KkP°PiPë  
CÍPSP°CñC¶P¶P°CñC, CáPiCñC¶P¶Cñ, P° PñP°PeCëPë P·P°PiCñC¶PiP°CñC, PePsPSPµPñ,  
PiPsPeP° PjPsPiCáCtPëPu CñP°PeCëP°CÍC< C,PsP»PeP°CñC, PePsP»PuCÍPSPëCtCá CÍP·P°PrPë.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 49

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{P}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{C}, \text{PsC}\Pi \text{ P}\gg\text{P}\ddot{\text{C}}\dagger\text{PsPj} \text{ P}\epsilon \text{ P}\epsilon\text{PsP}\gg\text{P}\mu\text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{PSP}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{C}\dagger\text{P}\mu, \text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\mu\text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}, \text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{P}\text{P}\mu\text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}\Pi\text{C}, \text{C}, \text{C}\langle\text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}\Pi\text{C}\dagger \\ & \text{P}\dagger\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\dots\text{PjP}^{\circ}\text{PSPsPI}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{P}\cdot\text{PIP}\mu\text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}, \text{PSC}\langle\text{C}\dots \text{P}\epsilon\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\epsilon \text{ P}'\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\gg\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\epsilon\text{C}\dots\text{P}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{P}\gg\text{P}\text{N}\ddot{\text{P}}\ddot{\text{P}}, \text{P}\text{P}\text{PIP}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{P}\text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}\dagger\text{C}, \text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}\Pi \\ & \text{PiP}\mu\text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{P}\mu\text{P}\text{P} \text{PSP}\mu\text{N}\ddot{\text{P}}, \text{PIPsP}\cdot\text{PSPsC}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}\Pi \text{ PjPsP}\gg\text{P}\ddot{\text{C}}, \text{PIC}\langle \text{PIC}\dot{\Pi}\text{P}\mu\text{PjPsPiC}\dot{\Pi}\text{C}\% \text{P}\mu\text{PjC}\dot{\Pi} \text{ P}\dagger\text{PsPiC}\dot{\Pi} \\ & \text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{PsP}\gg\text{PSC}\dagger\text{P}^{\circ} \text{PIP}\mu\text{P}\text{P}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{C}\dagger\text{P}\mu\text{C}\dot{\Pi}\text{P}\epsilon\text{P}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{PjP}\ddot{\text{P}} \text{ PjP}^{\circ}\text{PSC}, \text{C}\ddot{\text{B}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PjP}\ddot{\text{P}}. \end{aligned}$$

РѸРµРєСЃС, 50

[illegible]
$$P''P \succ P_h P' P_h \quad P''P' P \bullet P_k P_h P''P \mid P_h P_y P_h P_i$$
$$P^h P^\pm P^s P^\pm C \% P_\mu P^S P^{\ddot{e}} P_\mu \quad C, P_\mu P_j \quad P^{\ddot{e}} C^{\mathfrak{B}} P^{\ddot{e}} P_j P^\circ P_r - P^{\backslash} C \dots P^\circ P_i P^\circ P_i P^\circ C, P^\circ P_j$$
$$\mathcal{P} \times \mathcal{P} \times \mathcal{P} \in \mathcal{C} \times \mathcal{C}, \quad 1$$

PŸČřC, P° P"PsČřPIP°PjPě ČřPeP°P·P°P»: PµČřPµPrP»P°PiP°Čř PiPsPeP»PsPSC< PIC<ČřČePµPµ  
 PrC...P°ČřPjPµ; PiPsPeP»PsPSC< P"PsČřPiPsPrČř PµČřPěČePSPµ B" PIPµČřC...PsPIPSPsPjČř  
 C, PiPsČřC†Čř; Pě PiPsPeP»PsPSC< PICřPµPj P†ČřP°C...PjP°PSP°Pj, Čř PiČřPěČřC, ČřPiP°Čř Pe  
 PsPiPěČřP°PSPěČř PIPµC†PSC<C... PiČřPěPSC†PěPiPsPI ČřPµP»PěPiPěPě.

$$\text{P}\ddot{\text{y}}\text{P}\mu\text{P}\in\text{C}\acute{\text{I}}\text{C}, \quad 2$$

Ph, PIRμP»PēPePēPμ PjCfPrC̄PμCfC<, PeP°Pe PIC< PjPμPSC̄ Pē PīC̄PμPScfPēP»Pē C̄ PīPsPIRμPrP°P» PsP± CfPrPēPIRēC, PμP»C̄PμPSC<C... PēPīC̄Pμ°C... P°PScfPīPsPrP° P'PēCēPSCf. PŸP»CfCēP°PSPēPμ C, P°PePēC... PsPīPēCfP°PSPēPμ Pē PμCfC, C̄ PīPsPrPsP±P°C̄C%PμPμ P·P°PSC̄C, PēPμ PrP»C̄ C, PsPīPs, PeC, Ps PrPμPN°CfC, PIRēC, PμP»C̄PμPSPs C̄PIR»C̄PμC, CfC̄ C+PμP»PsPIRμPePsPj.





$$P_j P^\circ C \bar{P} \Gamma P^\circ P_j C < .$$

РѸРµРєСЃС, 13

P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C,P°Pj PsPiPëCfC<PIP°PµC, PIPsPiP»PsC%PuPSPëPu P'PµCßC...PsPIPSPsPN<sup>®</sup>  
P>PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë P'PsPiP° PI PeP°C+PµCfC,PIPu PIPsP·PIC<CEPuPSPSPsPiPs PjCáPrCßPµC†P°  
PµP·PiPëP»C< Pë P±PµCfPuPrCf PjPuP¶PrCf CkC,PsPN<sup>®</sup>  
PIC<CfPsPePsP±CßP°P·PsPIP°PSPSPsPN<sup>®</sup> PrCfCEPsPN<sup>®</sup> Pë P•PiPs PjP°C,PµCßCßCß,  
P'PuPIP°C...CfC,Pë.

РѸРμРєСГС, 14-15

[illegible]

РѸРμРєСГС, 16

P' P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C,P°Pj PiCßPëPIPsPrPëC,CÍCЦ PiPsPrCßPsP±PSPsPu PsPiPëCÍP°PSPëPu PePsPSC,PëPSPuPSC,PsPI, PsP±P»P°CÍC,PuPN» P·PuPjP»Pë , PsPePuP°PSPsPI, PiPsCß Pë CßPuPe. PÿP°PeP¶Pu PsPiPëCÍC<PIP°PuC,CÍCЦ PeP°Pe CÍCÍC,CßPsPuPSC< PSPuP±PuCÍPSC< Pu CÍC„PuCßC<, CÍCÍP»PsPIPëCЦ P¶PëP·PSPë PI PiPsPrP·PuPjPSC<C... C†P°CßCÍC,PIP°C... Pë PI P°PrCÍ.

РѸРμРєСГС, 17

[illegible]
$$\text{P}\ddot{\text{y}}\text{P}\mu\text{P}\in\text{C}\acute{\text{I}}\text{C}, \quad 18$$

Ph, P+CBP°C...PjP°PSC<, C,P°PeP¶¶Pµ PīPsPIPµCFC,PICrPµC,CFC¶ Ps CBPsP¶¶PrPµPSPēPē Pē CFPjPµCBc,Pē P'CBc,CBP°CFCrCBc< Pē CFC<PSPsPIPµPN P"PēC,Pē, PTPēCBP°PSPN°P°PeCEPē Pē PTP°CBP°PSPN°P°PeP°CEPēPiCr, P° C,P°PeP¶¶Pµ PēCFC,PsCBPēPē PIPµP»PēC+P°PNCEPµPiPs PēP·PiPsC,PsPjPePsPI P"PēC,Pē, PIPsP·PIC<CEPµPSPSPsPN PrCrCEPē - PµCBP°C...P»P°PrP°.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 19

PhPiPëCÍP°PSC< PiChP°PIP»PμPSPëPμ PeP°P¶[PrPsPiPs PñP°PSCń, PsCÍPIPsP±PsP¶[PrPμPSPëPμ P°P°PrP¶[PμPSPPrCñC< Pë PsCÍPsP±C<Pμ PIIPsPiP»PsC%PμPSPëC¶ P°P°PsCÍPiPsPrP° P°P°PëCëPSCń PI PeP°P¶[PrCñCñ PjP°PSPIP°PSC,P°CñCń, C,P°PePëPμ PeP°Pe P°P°PsCÍPiPsPrCñ PÍP°PNP°CëPëCñCëP°.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 20

P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C, P°Pj CЪP°CГCГPeP°P·C<PIP°PμC, Ps CΠPIP»PμPSPēCЦC... P°PsCГPiPsPTrP°PICГPμP»PμPSPSPsP№PI PsP±CЪP°P·Pμ PьCГCЪPjC<, PьP°C, CГP№Pē, PкP°CЪP°CГPēPjC...Pē Pē P'P°PjPђPSC< Pē Ps C, PsPj, PeP°Pe PiPsP>CГP±PsPiPē PiP°C...C, P°P»Pē PjPsP»PsC‡PSC< P№PsPePμP°PS, C‡C, PsP±C< PгPsP±C<C, Cъ PSPμPeC, P°Cъ.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 21

PΓC̣ḄP̣sP̣SP̣Ə̣P̣eP̣° P̣IP̣uP̣»P̣Ə̣P̣eP̣sP̣iP̣s C̣f̣C̣ḄP̣°P̣P̣uP̣SP̣Ə̣C̣P̣ P̣jP̣uP̣P̣ṛC̣f̣ P̣iP̣SP̣»C̣ṛP̣iP̣sP̣iP̣°P̣jP̣Ə̣ P̣ə  
 P̣ṛP̣uP̣jP̣sP̣SP̣°P̣jP̣Ə̣, C̣f̣P̣Ə̣C̣f̣C̣, P̣uP̣jP̣°C̣, P̣Ə̣C̣+P̣uC̣f̣P̣eP̣sP̣u P̣sP̣iP̣Ə̣C̣f̣P̣°P̣SP̣Ə̣P̣u P̣ṛP̣Ə̣SP̣°C̣f̣C̣, P̣Ə̣P̣Ṇ  
 C̣ḄP̣°P̣·P̣»P̣Ə̣C̣+P̣SC̣<C̣... C̣ṭP̣°C̣ḄP̣uP̣Ṇ P̣ə P̣iP̣sP̣IP̣uC̣f̣C̣, P̣IP̣sP̣IP̣°P̣SP̣Ə̣C̣P̣, P̣eP̣°C̣f̣P̣°C̣ḄC̣%P̣əP̣uC̣f̣C̣P̣  
 C̣ḄP̣sP̣P̣ṛP̣uP̣SP̣Ə̣C̣P̣ P̣P̣eC̣EP̣iP̣°P̣eC̣f̣, P̣uP̣iP̣s P̣ṛP̣Ə̣SP̣°C̣f̣C̣, P̣əP̣ə P̣ə P̣ṛP̣Ə̣SP̣°C̣f̣C̣, P̣əP̣ə  
 P̣iC̣ḄP̣°P̣IP̣uP̣ṛSP̣sP̣iP̣s P̣ỴC̣ṛP̣P̣ṆC̣f̣jP̣SP̣C̣ ḄḄ" P̣IC̣f̣C̣\ C̣ḲC̣, P̣s P̣iC̣ḄP̣Ə̣C̣f̣C̣C̣, C̣f̣C̣, P̣IC̣ṛP̣uC̣, P̣I  
 C̣ḲC̣, P̣sP̣j P̣iC̣ḄP̣sP̣Ə̣P̣·P̣IP̣uP̣ṛP̣uP̣SP̣Ə̣P̣ə.

РѸРμРєСГС, 22

PŷP°PeP¶Pu PsPiPëCÍČ<PIF°ČKč,CÍČ¶ PëCÍČ,PšČßPëPë PP»C< Pë PŷP°ČßC< Pë  
PsPiPëCÍF°PSPëPu PiPsC,PšPjPePsPI P†PsPiP° CÍPsP»PSC†P°, PIPeP»ČßC†P°C¶ C,P°PePëC...  
C†P°ČßPuPN, PeP°Pe PëP°CëP°PrP° Pë PkČßPiP°.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 23

PP·P»PSP¶PμPSC< PēCfC,PsC¶PēPē PēCfPeP°PSPM¶Pē, PēP°C¶PN¶°C,Pē, C¶P°P·CfPjPSPsPiPs  
P¶P°PeCfC,CfC,C...Pē, P¶C...P°C,PIP°PSPiPē, P¶P°PSPrC...P°C,C<, PŸP°CfP±C...P°C¶Pē Pē  
PŸP°PiP°C¶C<.

P' C... P° P i P° P I P° C, P° P j P i P s P I P u C f C, P I C f P u C, P s C f P I C f C % P u P s P S P C < C... P e P i C f P° C... P° P s C f P i P s P r P° P P° P j P° C + P° P S P r C f C <, C + P° C f C f P s P s C e P° P > C < P e P s P t C f C f P s C f P u C,, P e P° P e C + P° C f C f P k P e P j P e P s C, P I P u C f P i C f P I P s C` P j P° C, P u C f P e P° P > C f P s P s P u C, P u P > P s. P y P° P e P f P u C f P i P s P j P e P S P° P u C, C f C f C f C f P I P > P u P S P e P u P i P s C, P s P j P e P s P I C + P° C f C f C f P° P P P° P S P° P e P e.

[illegible]

$\text{PuPsPrCtPsP+PSPs PsPiPeCtP}^\circ\text{PSPs PeP}^\circ\text{Pe PECTPe PECTPeCtPSP}^\circ, \text{P}^\circ\text{PuCtC...PsPiPSP}^\circ\text{Ct}$   
 $\text{P}^\circ\text{PeC+PSPsCtC, Cb P}^\circ\text{PsPiP}^\circ \text{Pe P}^\circ\text{PsCtPiPsPrCb PICtPuP}^\circ\text{PuPSPSPsP}^\circ, \text{PSPeP}^\circ\text{PsCtC}^\circ\text{P}^\circ\text{PI}$   
 $\text{CtC, Ct PrPePSP}^\circ\text{CtC, PeCt P}^\circ\text{PrCt, PeP}^\circ\text{Pe PhPS CbPsPrPeP}^\circ\text{CtCt PI PrPsPjPu}$   
 $\text{P}^\circ\text{P}^\circ\text{CtCtPrPuPIC}^\circ \text{Pe PeP}^\circ\text{Pe P}^\circ\text{P}^\circ\text{C, PuPi CbPsCt PI P}^\circ\text{PsPeCtP}^\circ\text{Pu} .$

РҮР°РєРРҚұ РІСҢРѕСІР»Р°РІР»СІСҢС,СІСІ Р±РұСІС±РєСІР»РұРѕРѕСІСІСІСІ РєРєРІСІСІСІ РєСІСІРєСІСІСІСІ, РІСІСІР°РІ° РҖРұРјРјРѕРѕРѕРІ, РІРєР»»СІСІСІР°Р°СІ Р°РІРІ РҖРұСІ,СІРєРєРұ РєРєРІСІСІСІ, РєРѕРѕРІРҖР° РҖРѕРѕ РІРІРјРјСІСІ,Рұ СІ РІСІСІСІРҖРѕСІСІ РјРјРѕР»»РѕРѕРѕРѕРј РІІСІСІСІР°Р»» РҚРқР°Р°Р° РұСІСІ,Р°Р°СІ, СІР»»РѕРјР°Р»» РІРѕРІРІРІР°Р°Р°Р°Р°, РІРѕРІРІРұСІРІ РІСІСІРѕР°Р°Р°СІСІ,СІ, СІР±Р±РєР»» Р°Р°Р°Р°Р°СІСІСІСІ, Р°Р°СІ,СІР°Р°СІСІСІСІ РєРқРІІСІ...Р°СІСІСІСІСІ РєРєРєРІСІСІСІ, РєРѕСІСІ,РѕСІСІСІ Рұ РҖРѕРѕ РІСІСІРѕРІРІРҖРєР»», РєРѕРѕРІРҖР° Р°Р°Р°СІРІРІРҖ Р°Р°Р°СІРІРҖРҖ Р°Р°Р°СІСІСІСІСІ,Р°Р»» Р°Р°РІРІ С,РұР»»СІСІ, Рє РҖСІСІР°Р°Р°РұРұР° РІР°Р°СІСІСІ РІ РІРұСІСІР°Р°Р°РұРұ.

PECBPƏpJp°Pr P'C...P°PiP°PiP°C, P°Pj CBP°CÍCÍPeP°P·C<PiP°PμC, Ps C, PsPj, PeP°Pe  
P°PsCÍPiPsPrCH PμCBPəCƏPSP° Pə P°PsCÍPiPsPrCH P°P°P»P°CBP°PjP° CÍP±PəP»Pə  
PrPμPjPsPSP° P"C...PμPSCÍPeP°CÍCÍCBČÍ Pə PμPiPs CÍPiCÍC, PSPəPePsPI, PeP°Pe  
P°PsCÍPiPsPrCH P°P°P»P°CBP°PjP° CÍPsPeCBČÍCƏPəP» PμCBP°P»P°PjP±P°CÍCÍCBČÍ, P°  
C, P°PeP¶Pμ PeP°Pe PμCBPəCƏPSP° CÍPiP°CÍ PjP°P»CHC±PəPePsPI PiP°CÍC, CÍCəPePsPI PəP·  
PiP»P°PiPμPSPə P»PμCÍPSPSiPs PiPsP¶P°CBP°.

[illegible]
$$\begin{aligned} & P^{\circ}C...P^{\circ}PiP^{\circ}PiP^{\circ}C, P^{\circ}Pj \text{ PsPiP}^{\circ}P^{\circ}CfC\langle PIP^{\circ}PuC, PiC\overline{P}P^{\circ}PuP \cdot Pr \text{ PhPeC}\overline{P}CfC\overline{P}C\langle, \\ & PiPsCfP\rangle PuPrPsPiP^{\circ}PiC\overline{P}P^{\circ}P^{\circ}CfC, P^{\circ}Pj \text{ PsC, C}\overline{P}PuP \cdot Pr \text{ PhC}\overline{P}P^{\circ}C\overline{P}SC\langle P^{\circ} \\ & P^{\circ}P^{\circ}P\rangle P^{\circ}C\overline{P}P^{\circ}PjC\langle, CfPePsC\overline{P}P^{\circ}C\overline{P}PiPsPiP^{\circ}P^{\circ}PiCfC, PuC\overline{P}PuCfC, PIP^{\circ}Pu PI \text{ PhP}^{\circ}C, C...CfC\overline{P}Cf. \end{aligned}$$

PŸP°PeP[Pu PiPsPIPuCfC, PICfPuC, CÍCЦ Ps C, PsPj, PeP°Pe PŁCBPĖCĖPSP° PĖ  
 P'P°P»P°CBP°PjP° CŕP±PĖP»PĖ CÍP»PsPSP° PŁCfPIP°P»P°PŸP°PĖPŕCf, P±PsCBĖCfPsPI  
 PŁCfCĖC, PĖPeCf PĖ PSP°PSCfCBĖCf, PŁP°PjCÍCf PĖ PŕCBĖCfPiPĖC... PŕPuPjPsPSPsPI, P°  
 C, P°PeP[Pu Ps C, PsPj, PeP°Pe PŁCBPĖCĖPSP° PIPuCBPSCfP» PŸPIPsPuPjCf  
 PŕCfC...PsPIPsPjCf CŕCfPĖC, PuP»CB, PŸP°PSPŕPĖPĖP°PSPĖ PŁCfPSPĖ, CŕPjPuCBĖCĖPuPiPs  
 CÍCfPSP°.

$P-P^{\circ}C, PuPj, Ps, P\pm CBP^{\circ}C...PjP^{\circ}PSC\langle, C\acute{K}C, Ps\ P\dot{P}\dot{P}\dot{C}\dot{P}^{\circ}PSP\dot{P}Pu\ CBP^{\circ}C\acute{C}\dot{P}PeP^{\circ}P\cdot C\langle PIP^{\circ}PuC, Ps$   
 $C, PsPj, PeP^{\circ}Pe\ P^{\circ}Ps\dot{C}\dot{P}\dot{P}\dot{P}PrCH\ P\dot{P}^{\circ}CBP\dot{P}, P\dot{P}PsPeP^{\circ}\ P\dot{P}\dot{P}\dot{P}\dot{P}\rangle\ PI\ P\dot{P}^{\circ}C, C...C\acute{C}CBPu\ PI$   
 $PsP\pm C\%PuC\dot{C}, PIPu\ PjPrPrC...P^{\circ}PIC\langle\ P\dot{P}\ P^{\circ}P\rangle P^{\circ}CBP^{\circ}PjC\langle, P\dot{P}CBPsPIPPr\dot{P}\dot{P}\rangle\ P\dot{P}P\dot{P}CB\langle$   
 $PrPsC\dot{C}, P^{\circ}PIP\rangle CUCU\ C\dot{C}\dot{C}\dot{C}\dot{C}P^{\circ}C\dot{C}, CBPu\ Pr\dot{P}\dot{P}PSP^{\circ}C\dot{C}, P\dot{P}\dot{P}\ P^{\circ}PrC\dot{C}.$

PŷP°PeP¶Pu PsPiPëCÍP°PSPs CÍPSPëC+C,PsP¶PuPSPëPu PeP°P¶PrPsPN° PëP· PjPSPsP¶PuCÍC,PÍP°  
P°CÍPjPePN°, PiCÍPëPIPuPrC'PSPSC<C... P''P¶P°CÍP°CÍP°PSPrC...PsPN°, CÍP±PëPN°CÍC,PÍPs  
CÍP°CÍCU PN°P°PIP°PSPsPI Pë PIPsP·PIPuPrPuPSPëPu PiPsCÍPsPrP° P''PIP°CÍP°PePë.

P-C, PsC, C, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CfPr C, P°PePqPu PsPiPēCfC<PIP°PuC, C, Ps, PeP°Pe P°PsCfPiPsPrCh  
 ПсСРРēССРSP° PiC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PēPSC' Cf PēP· C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>°C<sub>4</sub> PrPuC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PIP<sub>s</sub> PiP°C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PēPrP<sub>q</sub>P°C, P°, P·P°P»  
 C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Sp+C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>P°SPēPM: P<sub>y</sub>CfPrC...P°C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>jCf, Pē PeP°Pe PhPS PiPsC...PēC, PēP» P CfPePjPēPSPē,  
 PiPsP+PuPrPēPI PI P+PēC.PIPu PICfPuC... P<sub>y</sub>PIPsPēC... C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PiPuC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PSPēPePsPI.

PŸP°PeP¶Pu PiPsPiPucÍC,PICfPuC,CÍC¶ Ps C,PsPj, PeP°Pe P¶C¶PëC¶PSP° PI P±PëC,PiPu CÍ  
 P`P°PSP°CÍCfC¶PsPN¶ PiPsP±PuPrPëP» P°PScÍPíPsPrP° PëPëPICí, PIC<P·PiP°PI Cí C,PsPiPs  
 P·PuPiPsC,Cí, PeP°Pe P°PScÍPíPsPrC¶ PsC,C¶CíP±PëP» P`P°PSP°CÍCfC¶Pu C¶CíPePë, Pë  
 CíP±PëP» PiPsPiPuP»PëC,PuP»C¶ P¶C¶P°PrP¶PN¶PsC,PëC¶P°PiCíC¶P°, P° P·P°C,PuPj CÍPíP°CÍ  
 C¶PSC<C... PiC¶PëPSC±PuCÍCÍ, PePsC,PsC¶C<C... PrPuC¶P¶P°P»Pë PI CÍC,PsPj PiPsC¶PsPrPu PI  
 PiP°PuPSCí.

[illegible][illegible]

P-C, PsC, C, CbC†Pr C, P°PeP¶Pu PsPiPëCfC<PIP°PuC, C...P°CbP°PeC, PuCbPëCfC, PëPePë Pë  
PiPsPiPuPrPuPSPëPu P»CbPrPuP¶ PI CbP°P·PSC<Pu CkPiPsC...Pë, C...P°PsCf, PI PePsC, PsCbPsPj  
P»CbPrPë PsPeP°P·C<PIP°CbC, CfC¶ PI PIPuPe P»P°P»Pë, C†PuC, C<CbPu PIPëPrP°  
C†PSPëC†C, PsP¶PuPSPëC¶ Pë C, CbPë C, PëPiP° C, PIPsCbPuPSPëC¶.

P-PrPuCfCH<sub>3</sub> C, P°PePqPu PiPsPiPuCfC, PICfPuC, CfCq PsPt CfC...PsPrPu PjCfPrCH<sub>3</sub>PsPiPs Pë CfPICqC, PsPiPs CtP°CH<sub>3</sub>C P°PëCEPSCfCH<sub>3</sub>P°C, C< (PuP°CH<sub>3</sub>PëPeCEPëC, P°) Pë PsPt+CH<sub>3</sub>CfPSCiPuC, CfCq C, Ps, PeP°Pe PëCH<sub>3</sub>PëP»P° P°PN°P°CfP°PrPuPiP° CH<sub>3</sub>P°P·PrPuP»PëP» Pë CH<sub>3</sub>P°CfPiCH<sub>3</sub>PsCfC, CH<sub>3</sub>P°PSPëP» PiPuC, PiPë P°PuPr, PiCH<sub>3</sub>P°PiPuPrPSC<PN° CH<sub>3</sub>P°CfCfPeP°P· Ps PëP°CH<sub>3</sub>PeP°PSPrPuPN°Pu P CEPë Pë PiPsPrCH<sub>3</sub>PsPtPSPsPu PsPiPëCfP°PSPëPu CfCfC, CH<sub>3</sub>PsPN°CfC, PiP° PICfPuP»PuPSCfPePsPN° C,, PsCH<sub>3</sub>PjC< P°PsCfPiPsPrP° Pë P·PiPs C,, PsCH<sub>3</sub>PjC< CfPsP»PSCfP°, PrCfCEPë PICfPuP»PuPSPSPsPN°.

PC, P°Pe, Ps, P»C†C†C€P€Pµ P€P· P†C†P°C...PjP°PSPsPI, C† C†P°C†C†P€P°P·P°P» C, Ps, C†C, Ps  
PIC† C† PjPµPSC† C†P†C†P°C€P€PIP°P»P€. P-C, Ps P†C†PsP€P·PIPµPrPµPSP€Pµ PIPs PIC†PµC...  
P†PsPrC†PsP†PSPsC†C, C†C... P†C†PsC†P»P°PIP»C†PµC, PrPµC†PSP€C† P»P€P»P°-P°PIP°C, P°C†  
P°PsC†P†PsPrP°.

P·CfP»Pë PiP°PrP°CЦ, C+CfPICfC, PICfCЦ P±PsP»ЧБ, PIPs CfPSPµ PëP»Pë PrP°P¶µ C+PëC...P°CЦ, C+PµP»PsPIPµPe PiCßPsPjPePëPj PiPsP»PsCfPsPj PIC<PeCßPëPePëPIP°µC, : B«PµPsPeP»PsPSC< P°PsCfPiPsPrCf PIP°CßPë!B», PsPS PsCfPIPsP±PsPrPëC, CfCЦ PsC, PICfPµC... PiPsCfP»µPrCfC, PIPëPN° CfPIPsPëC... PiCßPµC...PsPI.

РыµPeCfC, 48

PµPsPiPrP° P»CßPrPë PrPsP»P¶PSC<Pj PsP±CßP°P·PsPj CfP»P°PICЦC, P'µCßC...PsPIPSCfCß P»PëC+PSPScfC, ЧБ P'PsPiP° PëP»Pë PiCßPsCfC, Ps CfP»CfCëP°CßC, Ps P·PiPs PjPsPiCfC%µCfC, PIPµ, P°PsCfPiPsPrCß P»PëC+PSPs PIC...PsPrPëC, PI PëC... CfPµCßPrCfP° Pë PsC+PëC%P°µC, PsC, PICfPµC... PSPµCfC+P°CfC, PëPN°, C, P°Pe P¶µ PeP°Pe CfPsP»PSCfPµ CßP°CfCfPµPëPIP°µC, C, ЧБPjCf, PëP»Pë PjPsPiCfC+PëPN° PIPµC, µCß CfPSPScfPëC, PsP±P»P°PeP°.

РыµPeCfC, 49

P' C<CfPeP°P·C<PIP°PSPëCЦ PePsC, PsCßC<µ PSPµ PsPiPëCfC<PIP°CßC, C, CßP°PSCfCfPµPSPPrµPSC, PSCfCß P»PëC+PSPScfC, ЧБ P'PsPiP°, P° PIPjµCfC, Ps CКC, PsPiPs PeP°CfP°CßC, CfCЦ PiCßPµC...PsPrCЦC%PëC... C, µPj, P±µCfPiPsP»µP·PSC< Pë CfPIPsPrCЦC, PsC, PëCfC, PëPSC<. PýPsP»ЧБPePs C, µ CfP»PsPIP°, PePsC, PsCßC<µ CßP°CfPeCßC<PIP°CßC, C, CßP°PSCfCfPµPSPPrµPSC, PSC<µ PeP°C+µCfC, PIP° P' CfPµPIC<ëPSPµPiPs P°PsCfPiPsPrP° - PIPsPëCfC, PëPSCf PiCßP°PIPrPëPIC<, P±P»P°PiPsPiCßPëCЦC, PSC< Pë CfPICЦC, C<.

РыµPeCfC, 50

P µC+Pë, PIPScfC...PIP°P»CЦCßC%Pëµµ PICfPµCfP»P°PIPSCfCß P»PëC+PSPScfC, ЧБ P'PsPiP°, PiCßPëPIP»µPeP°C, µP»ЧБPSC<, PiCßPëCЦC, PSC< Pë PICfPµPiPrP° CfPIPµP¶Pë. PКPµCfPsPjPSPµPSPSPs - CКC, Ps BSPµPiCßµPeCßP°C%P°CßC%PëPN°CfCЦ PiCßP°P·PrPSPëPe PrP»CЦ CfPjP°, PePsC, PsCßC<PN° PIC<CfCfCëPëPIP°µC, PsPeµP°PS CfC, CßP°PrP°PSPëPN°.

РыµPeCfC, 51

PýP»PsPIP°, PSPµ PsPiPëCfC<PIP°CßC%Pëµµ CfP»P°PICf P°PsCfPiPsPrP°, µPrPëPSCfC, PIPµPSPSPsPiPs, PeC, Ps PjPsP¶µC, PsCfPICЦC, PëC, ЧБ PICfCß PICfPµP»µPSPSCfCß, CfC+PëC, P°CßC, CfCЦ PjµCfC, PsPj PiP°P»PsPjPSPëC+µCfC, PIP° PIPsCßPsP, Pë C, µ, PeC, Ps PiCßµP±C<PIP°CßC, PI C, CßP°PSCfCfPµPSPPrµPSC, PSPSPj P·PSP°PSPëPë, PSPëPePsPiPrP° PSPµ PiCßPsPëP·PSPScfCЦC, PëC... PSPëCfC, C<C... Pë CfPICЦC, C<C... PiCßµPrP°PSPSC<C... PëPSC, µCßµCfCfCßC, C, PsP»ЧБPePs C, µPjC<, PiCßPsCfP»P°PIP»CЦCßC%Pëµµ P±µP·CfPiCßµC+PSPsPiPs P' CfPµPIC<ëPSPµPiPs P°PsCfPiPsPrP° PßC+ЧБCßC, Cf.

РыµPeCfC, 52

PКPs, C, CßCfPr, PSP°PiPsP»PSPµPSC<PN° PsPiPëCfP°PSPëCЦPjPë C, CßP°PSCfCfPµPSPPrµPSC, PSPsPN° C...PIP°P»C< PëPjµPSPë, CfP»P°PIC<, C,, PsCßPj, PëPiCß Pë C, P°Pe PrP°P»µµ P±µCfPePsPSPµC+PSPsPiPs P' CfPµPIC<ëPSPµPiPs P°PsCfPiPsPrP°, CfCfC, ЧБ C, PIPsCßµPSPëµµ, PëCfPiPsP»PSPµPSPSPsµµ C, CßP°PSCfCfPµPSPPrµPSC, PSC<C... CfP»PsPI, PSP°PiCßP°PIP»µPSPSC<C... PSP° C, Ps, C+C, PsP±C< CfPsPIPµCßCëPëC, ЧБ PiµCßµPIPsCßPsC, PI BSPµPiCßP°PIPrPSPSPsPN° P¶PëP·PSPë CfP±PëC, PsPN° Cf C, PsP»PëCf C+PëPIPëP»PëP·P°C+PëPë. PýP°PePëµµ C, CßP°PSCfCfPµPSPPrµPSC, PSC<µµ PiCßPsPëP·PIPrµPSPëCЦ, PrP°P¶µµ PSPµCfPsPIPµCßCëµPSPSC<µµ PiPs C,, PsCßPjµµ, CfP»CfCëP°CßC, CfCЦ, PIPScfPiµPIP°CßC, CfCЦ Pë PiCßPëPSPëPjP°CßC, CfCЦ C+PëCfC, C<PjPë P»CßPrCßPjPë, PePsC, PsCßC<µµ P±µP·CfPePsCßPëP·PSPµPSPSPs C+µCfC, PSC<.

РыµPeCfC, 53

PJC+µPSPëµµ Ps CfP°PjPsPsCfPsP·PSP°PSPëPë, P»PëCëC'PSPSPsµµ PrP°P¶µµ C, µPSPë PjP°C, µCßPëP°P»ЧБPSPsPiPs - PSPµ PiCßPëPIP»µPeP°C, µP»ЧБPSPs, µCfP»Pë PSPµ PrP°µC, PiPsPSCЦC, PSPëCЦ Ps BSPµPiPsPiCßµCëPëPjPsPj P°PsCfPiPsPrµµ PßC+ЧБCßC, µµ. PµP°PePsPN° PiCßPsPe PsC, PiCßP°PIPëP»ЧБPSPs PIC<PiPsP»PSCЦµPjPsPN° PeP°CßPjPëC+µCfPePsPN° PrµCЦC, µP»ЧБPSPScfC, Pë, P±PsP»µP·PSPµPSPSPsPN° Cf PSP°C+P°P»P° PrPs PePsPSCfP° Pë CfPePsCßPsC, µC+PSPsPN° PiPs PiCßPëCßPsPrµµ, µCfP»Pë PsPSP° PSPµ PëCfPiPsP»ЧБP·CfµC, CfCЦ PI PiCßµPrP°PSPSPSj CfP»CfP¶µPSPëPë P°PsCfPiPsPrCf?

РыµPeCfC, 54

PSPµP»PsPIPµPe CfPsPIPµCßCëP°µC, P±PsP»ЧБCëPëµµ CfCfPëP»PëCЦ, PëCfPiPsP»PSCЦЦ PsP±C%µCfC, PIPµPSPSC<µµ Pë CßµP»PëPiPëPsP·PSC<µµ PsP±CЦP·P°PSPSPScfC, Pë CfPëCfC, µPjC< PIP°CßPSP°CëCßP°PjP°, CfPsPIPµCßCëP°CЦ P°CfPeµP·C< Pë PIPSPëPjP°CЦ PiCßµPrPiPëCfP°PSPëCЦPj P'µPr, PePsC, PsCßC<µµ PiPsPsC%CßCЦCßC, PrPsCfC, PëP¶µPSPëµµ PjPëCßCfPePsPN° CfP»P°PIC< Pë P±PsPiP°C, CfC, PIP°. PКPs PIC<CßP°P¶P°CЦ PiPsC+C, µPSPëµµ Pë PIPSPëPjP°C, µP»ЧБPSPs CfP»CfCëP°CЦ Ps C, CßP°PSCfCfPµPSPPrµPSC, PSC<C... PeP°C+µCfC, PIP°C... P' CfPµPIC<ëPSPµPiPs P°PsCfPiPsPrP°, CfCfPiCßCfPiP° P±PsPiPëPSPë CfPrP°C+Pë, PsPS PjPsP¶µC, PiPsPjPSPëC, ЧБ P·PiPs P»PsC, PsCfPSC<µµ CfC, PsPiC<.

PuP°PjCQJC,PsPIP°PSPëPu Ps P»PsC,PsCf°PSC<C... CfC,PsPiP°C... P°Pscf°PiPsPrP°PjCtPëCEPSC<Cf°PSPëC+C,PsP¶P°PuC, PICf°C`PSPu±P»P°PiPsPiCtPëCQJC,PSsPu Pë PSP°PiCtP°P¶PrP°PuC,PIPuP»PëC+P°P°CEPuPN° CfPrP°C+PuPN°. PhPSPs Psc+PëC°P°PuC, CfPuCtPrC+Pu Pë PrP°CtCfPuC, PiCtPuPrP°PSPsCfC,Ch P°PuCt...PsPiPSPsPN° P°Cf°CEPu, P°C,P°Pe¶PuP°PSP°PSPëPu,PsP±PsPiP°C°C°PSPSPsPu CfP°PjPsCtPuP°P»PëP°P°C+PëPuPN° Pë PsC,CtPuC+PuPSPëPuPj.

Ph, PIC<PrP<CtC%PëPuCfCЦ PëP: P+CbP<C...PjP°PSPsPI, PSPuClPsPjPSPuPSPSPs, PICfPu PIC<C+CbPuP.PIC<C+P°PMPSPs CfrPrP<C+P»PëPIC<, PëP±Ps CfrPqPu PiPsPjPuCfC,PëP»Pë PI CfPIPsPë CfPuCbPrC+P° P°PScfPiPsPrP° PëCbPë PkP°CbP°PMP°PSCf bT° P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Ch P°PsPiP°, PIPuCbC...PsPIPsPsPiPs PePsPSC,CbPsP, PëCbCtCtCtC%PuPiPs Pë PIC<CfCëCtC P°CfCëCf PICfPuPiPs CfCfC%PuPiPs bT° PiCbPuPIC<CëPu PePsC,PsCbPsPiPs PSPuC, PSPëPëPiPs. P°P°CëPu PiPsPeP»PsPSPuPSPëPu Pë P»CbP±PsPICb Pe PSPuPjCf PSPuPiPsPePsP»PuP±PëPjC<.

PŷpµPİpµCßCß CŰ CŦPSPSPİP° PscŦPİPµPŦPëP» Pİ PİP°PjCŰC,Pë PSP°CŦPeCŦ Ps P'PsPİpµ,  
 PePsC,PscßCŦCß PİCßPµPŦPİPµ CŦCŦP»C<CëP°P» PëP· CŦCŦC, PİPµP»PëPePsPİPs  
 PjCŦPrCßPµCŦP° PëCŦPeP°PrPµPIC< P°PscŦPİP°PjPë. Pİ PİCßPëCŦCŦC,CŦC,PİPsPİP°P» PSP°  
 CŦPSPŦCßP°PSPëPë PİPµP»PëPePëC... PjCŦPrCßPµCŦPsPİ, PePsC,PscßC<Pµ CŦP»CŦCëP°P»Pë  
 PµPİPs PŦPµCŦPµPrCŦ CŦ CŦP°CßC°Pj PµP°CßPëPeCëPëC,Pspj, PePsPİPrP° PsPS  
 PİPsCŦC,PëP»CŦCŰ Pİ PsPŦPëPrP°PSPëPë CŦPjPµCßC,Pë.

Ph, P+CBP°C...PjP°PSC<, Cj C+P[Pu PsPiPëCfP°P» PIP°Pj CfP»P°PICr P' CfPµPICεPSPµPiPs  
P°PScfPiPsPrP° P'P°CfCfPrPµPIC<, C+CBPë PSPµPsP+C+C°P°P°PSC<Pµ PrPµCjPSPëCj  
PrPsCfC, PsP°PSC< PiCBPScfP»P°PIP»PµPSPëCj. P-C, Ps PiPsPiPµCfC, PiPsPiP°PSPëPµ  
CBP°P·CBfCfCεP°PµC, PICfC' PSPµP+P»P°PiPsPiCBPëCjC, PSPsPµ.

PýPsC,, PeC,Ps CÍ PSpPuPsCÍP»P°P±PSC»Pj PIPSPëPjP°PSPëPuPj PìPsCÍC,PsCÍPSPSPs  
PìPuCÍPpuCÍPëP°P·C»PìP°PuC, CÍC,Ps PìCÍPSPëP·PìPuPrPuPSPëPu, P° C,P°PePÍPu C,PsC,,  
PeC,Ps CÍ PìPuCÍPSP»PìC·CÍP»CÍCëP°PuC,C...PsC,CÍ P±C PSpPrPëPS CÍC,PëC...,  
PìPsP»PsPìPëPSCÍ CÍC,PëC...P°, PsPrPSCÍ CÍC,CÍPSPëCÍ PëP»Pë PrP°PÍPu PìPsP»PSPìPëPSCÍ  
CÍC,CÍPSPëPë - PSpPuPìCÍPpuPjPuPSPSPs PsC±PëCÍC,PëC,CÍCÍ.

ПѢПсPjCf, PeC,Ps CЃP»CfCЄP°PuC, P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C,P°Pj PSP° CЃPeP°PrP°CЄPє PєP»Pє PI  
 PrPIP°PrP°CЄPє, PsP±PuCЃPiPuC±PuPSP° PrPsP»PiP°CЃ PЃPєP·PSCB, P° C,PsC,, PeC,Ps  
 PrPuPeP»P°PjPєCЃCfPuC, PuPiPs CЃPs PICЃPuPj PIPSPєPjP°PSPєPuPj PIPs PICBПуPjCЃ  
 PiPsCЃC,P°, PsC±PєC%P°PuC,CЃCЃ PsC, PiPsCЃP»PuPrCЃC,PIPєPЃ PICЃPuC... PiCBPuC...PsPI.

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{P}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{S}\text{C},, \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}, \text{P}\text{s} \text{P}\text{sP}\ddot{\text{t}}\text{C}\text{P}\ddot{\text{P}}\cdot\text{P}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\gg \text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{P}\text{I}\text{P}\text{sP}\text{M}^{\circ} \text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{J}}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\text{sC}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}, \text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{J}} \text{P}\text{I} \text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{P}\text{I}\text{C}\ddot{\text{J}}\text{C}, \text{C}\times\text{C}... \\ & \text{P}\ddot{\text{J}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}... \text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}\text{C}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{P}^{\circ}, \text{P}\ddot{\text{H}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}, \text{C}... \text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{P}^{\circ} \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\gg\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}} \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}^{\circ} \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}} \text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\cdot\text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{t}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{C}, \\ & \text{C}\ddot{\text{K}}\text{C}, \text{P}\text{s} \text{P}\ddot{\text{I}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}\ddot{\text{S}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}, \text{P}\text{sC}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{P}\text{I}\text{P}\text{sP}\ddot{\text{t}}\text{P}\text{sP}\ddot{\text{r}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{e}}\text{C}, \text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}\ddot{\text{J}} \text{P}\text{sC}, \text{P}\text{I}\text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{P}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{C}... \text{C}\ddot{\text{f}}\text{C}, \text{C}\ddot{\text{P}}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}... \text{P}\text{sP}\text{I}. \end{aligned}$$

PŷPsPjCr, PeC,Ps CŦP»P°PIPëC, CĶC,CŦ PμCŦCŦP°PSCŦ, PIPsCŦPiPμPIP°CŦ PëP»Pë  
 CŦP»CrCëP°CŦ PμC', PiPsP»CŦP±PsPiPë, PjCŦPrCŦPμCŦC<, CŦPëPrPrC...Pë, C±P°CŦP°PSC<,  
 PëP°PSCŦ Pë CŦP°CŦPë P·PμPjP»Pë PrP°CŦCŦCŦC, PICŦC' PŦ[PμP»P°PμPjPsPμ.

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \cdot \text{C}^{\circ}\text{r}^{\circ}\text{C} + \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\text{u} \text{ P}^{\circ}\text{C} \dots \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ i}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ i}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ j}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C} \text{B}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{C} \dots \text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ S} \text{ P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ s} \text{ P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ u} \text{ C}, \text{P} \text{ S} \text{ P}^{\circ}\text{C} \text{r}^{\circ}\text{P} \gg \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ r}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ e}^{\circ}\text{C}, \text{C} \text{H} \text{C} \text{r}^{\circ}\text{C} \text{u} \\ & \text{C}, \text{P} \text{ u} \text{ P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ e}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ u} \text{ C} \text{B}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ u} \text{ P} \text{ e}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ e}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ j} \text{ C}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ r}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}, \text{P} \text{ i} \text{ C} \dots \text{P} \text{ e}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ e}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ s} \text{ P} \gg \text{P} \text{ s} \text{ P} \text{ e}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}, \text{P} \text{ e} \text{ P} \text{ s} \text{ C}, \text{P} \text{ s} \text{ C} \text{B}^{\circ}\text{C}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ e}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ s} \text{ P} \text{ S} \\ & \text{P} \text{ S} \text{ P}^{\circ}\text{C} \text{r}^{\circ}\text{P} \gg \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ r}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ u} \text{ C}, \text{C} \text{r}^{\circ}\text{C} \text{u}, \text{P} \text{ e}^{\circ}\text{P} \cdot \text{C}^{\circ}\text{r}^{\circ}\text{C} + \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}\text{u} \text{ P} \text{ i} \text{ P} \text{ e}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P} \text{ S} \text{ C}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ P} \text{ i}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ r}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ j} \text{ C} \text{r}^{\circ}\text{C} \text{B}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ e}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P}^{\circ}\text{P}^{\circ} \text{P} \text{ j} \text{ P}^{\circ} \\ & \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \text{ u} \text{ P} \text{ r}^{\circ}\text{C}^{\circ}. \end{aligned}$$

P'CBP°C...PjP°PS, PePsC,PsCB°CN° PiCBPëP»PuP¶PSPs C+PëC,P°PuC, C°C,Cf  
PePIPëPSC,PuCF°CfPuPSC+PëCf C°CfC,Pë PIC°PuC... PuCfCBP°PS, PiPsPiP°PrPuC, PI  
PIC°Cf°CfCf PsP+PëC,PuP»Cf, PePsC,PsCB°CfCf P·PrPuCfCf PsPiPëCfCf PIP°PuC, PÿP°Pj  
P'°CfPuPIC°C°PSPëPN° P°°PsCfPiPsPrCf.

[illegible]

- PsPiCtBPsPjPSPsPμ P±PsPiP°C,CfC,PIPs, P° CECáPrCtBP° PsCfPIPsP±PsP¶PrP°PμC,CfC¶ PsC, PiPsCfP»PμPrCfC,PIPëPN PICfPμC... PiCtBμC...PsPI.

ÞÿPμPeCfC, 66

PPjPμPSPSPs P°PsCfPiPsPrCtB PfP°CtBë, PIPμCtB...PsPIPSC<PN P±PsPIPμP»PëC,PμP»CtB PICfPμC... CfCfC%PμCfC,PI, C±PSPëC+C,PsP¶P°PμC, PSP°PePsPiP»PμPSPSC<Pμ PiCtBμC...Pë PIPμPeP° P±P°P»Pë, C...PsC,C¶ PrCtBcáPiPëPμ PiCtBPsPëP·PIPμPrPμPSPëC¶ PSPμ PICfPμPiPrP° PIPsCfC...PIP°P»C¶CtB, P·PiPs. PkPs C,PsC, P¶Pμ P'PμCtB...PsPIPSC<PN P°PsCfPiPsPrCtB, C¶PIP»C¶CtB%PëPNCfC¶ PI ÞÿPIPsPëC... P±PμCfC±PëCfP»PμPSPSC<C... CkPeCfPiP°PSCfPëC¶C..., PiPsCfC,PsC¶PSPSPs PsPiPëCfC<PIP°PμC,CfC¶ PSP° PiCtBPsC,C¶P¶PμPSPëPë PICfPμPiPs PëCtBëPjP°Pr-P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C,P°Pj.

ÞÿPμPeCfC, 67

Pf CfPeP»PsPSC¶CtBcáCtB PiPμCtBμPr PSPμCtBPsP¶PrC'PSPSPsPN Pë P±PμCfPePsPSPμC+PSPsPN P'PμCtB...PsPIPSPsPN P°CfCëPsPN, C±CtBë P»PëC+PSC<Pμ CkPSPμCtBPiPëPë C,PIPsCtB¶C,, C...CtBP°PSC¶C, Pë C±PSPëC+C,PsP¶P°CtB, PjP°C,PμCtBëP°P»CtBPSCfCtB PICfPμP»PμPSPSCfCtB. P°P°P¶Pμ P'CtBP°C...PjP°, PSPPrCtBP°, PëP°PSPeP°CtBP° Pë PiCtBPsC±PëPμ PIP»P°CfC,PëC,PμP»Pë PSPμP±PμCfPSC<C... PiP»P°PSPμC, PSPμ PjPsPiCfC, PëP·PjPμCtBëC,CtB CfP»P°PICf P±PμP·C±PiCtBμC+PSPsPN P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë P'PsPiP°.

ÞÿPμPeCfC, 68

Pf PiCtBëPSPsCëCá CfPIPsPë PiPsPeP»PsPSC< P'PμCtB...PsPIPSPsPN P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë P'PsPiP°, PiCtBμPrPIPμC+PSPsPjCá P°PsCfPiPsPrCá, PiP»P°PIPμ PICfPμC... PiPsP»C±P±PsPiPsPI, PePsC,PsCtB<PN PiPsCfCtBμPrCfC,PIPsPj PrPμPIC¶C,Pë ÞÿPIPsPëC... CkPSPμCtBPiPëPN CfPsP·PrP°P» PI ÞÿPμP±Pμ PsP±PëC,PμP»CtB PrP»C¶ PICfPμC... PrPIPëP¶CfC%PëC...CfC¶ Pë PSPμPiPsPrPIPëP¶PSC<C... CfCfC%PμCfC,PI Pë PePsC,PsCtB<PN PICfPμPiPrP° PiCtBμP±C<PIP°PμC, PI C±PëCfC,PsPj, C,CtBP°PSCfC+PμPSPPrPμPSC,PSPsPj CfPsP·PSP°PSPëPë.

ÞÿPμPeCfC, 69

Pf PI PiPsC+C,PμPSPëPë CfPeP»PsPSC¶CtBcáCtB PiPμCtBμPr PjPsPëPj PrCfC...PsPIPSC<Pj C±C±PëC,PμP»PμPj, CfC<PSPsPj P'PNP°CfP°PrPμPIC<, PëCáPeP°PrPμPIPsPN P°PsCfPIP°PjPë. PhPs C±CfC,CtBP°PSC¶PμC, PICfC' PSPμP±P»P°PiPsPiCtBëC¶C,PSPsPμ PI CkC,PsPN PICfPμP»PμPSPSPsPN. PfPsC,C¶ PI PSP°C+P°P»Pμ PsPS P±C<P» PiPsPiP»PsC%C'PS CfC+P°CfC,CtBμPj PsCfPsP·PSP°PSPëC¶ P'CtBP°C...PjP°PSP° Pë P¶PëP» PI C±PμPrPëPSPμPSPëPë, PsCfC,P°PIPëPI PrCtBcáPiPëPμ P·P°PSC¶C,PëC¶, PsPS PiCtBëPIP»C'PeCfC¶ PSPμPiCtBμPIP·PsPNPrPμPSPSPsPN CfP»P°PrPsCfC,CtBtB Pë PiPμPICfC+PμCfC,CtBtB PëPiCtB P°PsCfPiPsPrP° PëCtBë P±CtBëCëPSC<. PμPsCkC,PsPjCá PsPS PjPëP»PsCfC,PëPIPs PiPsPIPμPrP°P» PIC<CfCëCáCtB PëP· PμCáCtBP°PS - PëCtBëPjP°Pr-P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C,P°Pj, PePsC,PsCtBP°C¶ PSPμCfPμC, CfPIPμC, P¶P±CfPsP»CtB,CSPsPN PëCfC,PëPSC<, PsPiPëCfC<PIP°C¶ PrPμC¶PSPëC¶ P°PsCfPiPsPrP°.

P°P»P¶P'P¶ ÞÿP PkP¶P°P'P¶ÞÿP¶Pf

P'PμP»PëC±PëPμ PëCtBëPjP°Pr-P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C,P°Pj

ÞÿPμPeCfC, 1

ÞÿPsPN CfP°PjPsPN P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë, PePsC,PsCtBcáCtB P'CtBP°C...PjP°, P'P°CtBcáPSP°, PSPPrCtBP°, P C±PrCtBP° Pë P±P°CtBcáC,C< PiCtBμPIPsP·PSPsCfC¶C,, PIPsCfPiPμPIP°C¶ C,CtBP°PSCfC+PμPSPPrPμPSC,PSC<Pμ PiPëPjPSC< Pë PrPμPeP»P°PjPëCtBcáC¶ C±PIPμC,PëCfC,C<PN CfP»PsPi P'PμPr, PiP°PrP°-PeCtBP°PjC< Pë PjPiP°PSPëCëP°PrC<, PePsPjCá PICfPμPiPrP° PiPsCtB, PiPμPIC+C< ÞÿP°PjP° P'PμPrC<, PePsPiPs CfPsPIPμCtBëPμPSPSC<Pμ PNPsPiPë PI PëPPrC¶C, PI CfPIPsC'Pj C±PjPμ, CfPsCfCtBμPrPsC,PsC±PëPICëPëCfCtB PI C,CtBP°PSCfPμ Pë PiPsPiCtBcáP·PëPICëPëCfCtB PI PkPμPiPs, Pë C±CtBëC... PiCtBμPrPμP»PsPI PSPëPePsPiPrP° PSPμ PSP°PN<,Pë PSPë PiPsP»C±P±PsPiCá PSPë PrPμPjPsPSCá BtB" CkC,PsPN P'PμCtB...PsPIPSPsPN P»PëC+PSPsCfC,Pë P'PsPiP° C¶ PiCtBμPrP»P°PiP°CtB CfPIPsPë CfPjPëCtBμPSPSC<Pμ PiPsPeP»PsPSC<.

ÞÿPμPeCfC, 2

P±PsPiPrP° P°PsCfPiPsPrCtB C¶PIPëP»CfC¶ PI PsP±CtBP°P·Pμ P±CáCtBPjC< BtB" C±PμCtBμPiP°C...Pë, PsCfC,CtB<Pμ PeP°PjPSPë, P»PμP¶P°C%PëPμ PI PsCfPSPsPIP°PSPëPë PICtBP°C%P°CtB%PμPNCfC¶ PiPsCtB< P±P°PSPPrP°CtB<, C±P°CtBP°PiP°P»Pë P·PiPs CfPiPëPSCf Pë CkC,Ps PiPsPiCtBcáP·PëP»Ps P°PsCfPiPsPrP° PI CfPsPS. P°P° P·P°C%PëC,C¶C, PIP°Cf PIPμC,CtB< PrC<C...P°PSPëC¶ P°PsCfPiPsPrP° PI CfPsCfC,PsC¶PSPëPë CfPSP°. Þÿ C,PsPiPs CfP°PjPsPiPs PICtBμPjPμPSPë Pë PiPsPSC<PSPμ PiCtBëP»PëPIC< Pë PsC,P»PëPIC< PsPePμP°PSP° PiPsPrCtBP°P¶P°CtB, PIPrPsC...P°Pj Pë PIC<PrPsC...P°Pj P°PsCfPiPsPrP°, C,Ps PiPsPrCfC,CfPiP°C¶, C,Ps PsC,CfC,CfPiP°C¶.

PŷPuPiPiPuC<sup>7</sup>CB<sup>7</sup>, PiPsP<sup>7</sup>Q<sup>7</sup>P<sup>7</sup>»C<sup>7</sup>fPN<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>,P<sup>7</sup> PIC<sup>7</sup>⟨C<sup>7</sup>fP<sup>7</sup>»C<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>EP<sup>7</sup>PN<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>,Pu, PeC<sup>7</sup>BP<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>,PeP<sup>7</sup>PN<sup>7</sup> PsP<sup>7</sup>±P<sup>7</sup>.PsC<sup>7</sup>  
 PePsP<sup>7</sup>»P<sup>7</sup>ĈC<sup>7</sup>+PuC<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>,PiP<sup>7</sup> C<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>,P<sup>7</sup>ĈC<sup>7</sup>...PsPI PeP<sup>7</sup>P<sup>7</sup>Q<sup>7</sup>Pr<sup>7</sup>PsPN<sup>7</sup> P<sup>7</sup>ĖP<sup>7</sup>·PuC<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>BP<sup>7</sup>PS. P<sup>7</sup>h P<sup>7</sup>·P<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>,PuP<sup>7</sup>j, Ps  
 PiP<sup>7</sup>»P<sup>7</sup>P<sup>7</sup>IPSPsPN<sup>7</sup> C<sup>7</sup>,PuP<sup>7</sup>jPu P<sup>7</sup>Ė C<sup>7</sup>+PuP<sup>7</sup>»P<sup>7</sup>Ė P<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>...P<sup>7</sup>PiP<sup>7</sup>P<sup>7</sup>IP<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>,P<sup>7</sup> PuC<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>BP<sup>7</sup>PSC<sup>7</sup>⟨, Ps C<sup>7</sup>,PsP<sup>7</sup>j,  
 PeP<sup>7</sup>Pe PiC<sup>7</sup>BP<sup>7</sup>PIP<sup>7</sup>ĖP<sup>7</sup>CB<sup>7</sup>SPSPs PiPsPr<sup>7</sup>PSPu<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>,P<sup>7</sup>Ė PuC<sup>7</sup> PI Pr<sup>7</sup>P<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>BP<sup>7</sup>, Ps C<sup>7</sup>+PuPSPSPsC<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>,P<sup>7</sup>Ė  
 C<sup>7</sup>,P<sup>7</sup>ĖPePsPiPs Pr<sup>7</sup>P<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>BP<sup>7</sup>PSPĖC<sup>7</sup>Ĭ P<sup>7</sup>Ė, PSP<sup>7</sup>PePsPSPu<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>±, Ps C<sup>7</sup>fP<sup>7</sup>»P<sup>7</sup>PIPu C<sup>7</sup>fP<sup>7</sup>»C<sup>7</sup>fC<sup>7</sup>EP<sup>7</sup>PSPĖC<sup>7</sup>Ĭ P<sup>7</sup>Ė  
 PiPsC<sup>7</sup>fPiPuPiP<sup>7</sup>PSPĖC<sup>7</sup>Ĭ K<sup>7</sup>C<sup>7</sup>,PsPiPs PiC<sup>7</sup>BP<sup>7</sup>PsP<sup>7</sup>ĖP<sup>7</sup>·PiPuPr<sup>7</sup>PuPSPĖC<sup>7</sup>Ĭ.

Р'СЪР°С...РјР° РмСфСЪР°РSP° СГРсСГС, РsРёС, РёР· РгРмСГСЦС, Рё С, С, СГСЦС† СГС, РёС...РsРІ,  
РмР°РгРјР° РмСфСЪР°РSP° РёР· РіСЦС, РёРгРмСГСЦС, Рё РіСЦС, Рё С, С, СГСЦС†, РёСЪРё  
Р'РёСЕРРSCф РмСфСЪР°РSP° РёР· РгРІР°РгС†Р°С, Рё С, СЪС\С... С, С, СГСЦС†, РёРёРІР°  
РмСфСЪР°РSP° РёР· РгРІР°РгС†Р°С, Рё С†РмС, С, СЪС\С... С, С, СГСЦС† Рё  
РёСЪРёРёРјР°РгР°Р'С...Р°РіР°РІР°С, Р°Рј РёР· РІРсСГРмРјРSP°РгС†Р°С, Рё С, С, СГСЦС†. Р'  
РКР°СЪР°РгР° РмСфСЪР°РSPм РёРјРмРмС, СГСЦ РгРІР°РгС†Р°С, СЪ РіСЦС, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС†  
СГС, РёС...РsРІ, РІ РмР°СЪРёР°РSPРгРмРмР° РмСфСЪР°РSPм РгРмРІСЦС, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС†, РІ  
РђРіРSPРё РмСфСЪР°РSPм РіСЦС, РSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС† С†РмС, С, СЪРмРмСГ, Р°, РІ  
Р'С...Р°РІРёСЕРР° РмСфСЪР°РSPм С†РмС, С, СЪРSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС† РіСЦС, СЪСГРсС,, РІ  
Р'СЪР°С...РјР°-РІР°РёРІР°СЪС, Р° РмСфСЪР°РSPм РІРсСГРмРјРSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС† Рё РІ  
РёРSPРІР° РмСфСЪР°РSPм РsРгРёРSPSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС†. Р'Р°СЪР°С...Р° РмСфСЪР°РSP°  
РІРёР»СЪС†Р°РмС, РІ СГРмР±СЦ РгРІР°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С†РмС, С, СЪРм С, С, СГСЦС†Рё СГС, РёС...РsРІ,  
РёРёР°РSPРгР° РмСфСЪР°РSP° РІРсСГРмРјСЪРгРмСГСЦС, РsРгРSCф С, С, СГСЦС†Сф СГС, Рs,  
Р'Р°РјР°РSP° РмСфСЪР°РSP° РгРмСГСЦС, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС†, РмСфСЪРјР° РмСфСЪР°РSP°  
СГРмРјРSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС†, РмР°С, СГРмР° РмСфСЪР°РSP° С†РмС, С, СЪРSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ  
С, С, СГСЦС†, Р"Р°СЪС†РгР° РмСфСЪР°РSP° РгРмРІСЦС, РSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС† Рё  
Р'СЪР°С...РјР°РSPРгР° РмСфСЪР°РSP° РгРІРІРSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС†. РёР°Рё, РsР±С%РмРм  
С†РёСГР°Рs СГС, РёС...РsРІ РІРс РІСГРмС... РмСфСЪР°РSP°С... СГРсСГС, Р°РІР»СЦРмС,  
С†РмС, С, СЪРмСГ, Р° С, С, СГСЦС†. Р'РсСГРмРјРSP°РгС†Р°С, СЪ С, С, СГСЦС† РёР· РSPёС...,  
РіСЪРёРSP°РгР»РмРІР°С, РіСЪРмРёСЪР°СГРSPsРм Р'С...Р°РіР°РІР°С, Р° РмСфСЪР°РSPм.

P°P°ScF°PiPsPrC<sub>H</sub> P°C<sub>H</sub>P°C...PjP° P±C<P» PiPuCbPIC<Pj, PePsPjC<sub>r</sub> P°PuCbC...PsPIPSP°C<sub>U</sub>  
P>PëCt+PSPsC<sub>r</sub>F, C<sub>H</sub> P°PsPiP° PsC, PeC<sub>H</sub>C<P» PëC<sub>H</sub>PëPjP°Pr-P°C...P°PiP°PIP°C, P°Pj PIPs  
PIC<sub>r</sub>PuP<sub>N</sub> PiPsP»PSPsC, Pu. P' C, Ps PIC<sub>H</sub>PuPjC<sub>U</sub> P°C<sub>H</sub>P°C...PjP°, PëC<sub>r</sub>PiC<sub>r</sub>PiP°PSPSC<P<sub>N</sub>  
PjP°C, PuC<sub>H</sub>PëP°P»CbPSC<Pj P±C<C, PëPuPj, C<sub>r</sub>PëPrPuP° PSP° C†PIPuC, PePu P»PsC, PsC<sub>r</sub>P°,  
PePsC, PsC<sub>H</sub>C<P<sub>N</sub> C<sub>H</sub>PsC<sub>r</sub> PëP° PiC<sub>r</sub>PiPeP° P°P°ScF°PiPsPrP°.

PhC, PSP°C+P°P»P° Pë PrPs PePsPSC+P°, PëCBPëPjP°Pr-P'C...P°PiP°PiP°C, P°Pj  
PëCfPrPsP»PSPuPS PiPsPiPµCfC, PiPsPiP°PSPëCµPjPë, PePsC, PsCBÇ Pu PiPsPsC%CBÇµCfC,  
PsC, CBµC+PuPSPëPu PsC, PjP°C, PuCBPëP°P»CBPSPSPN° P¶PëP·PSPë, P° C, P°PeP¶Pu  
PSPuPeC, P°CBPSC+PjPë PsPiPëCfP°PSPëCµPjPë C, CBP°PSCfC+PuPSPPrPuPSC, PSC<C... PëPiCfB  
P°PsCfPrPsPrP° PiP°CBPë, PrP°CBÇCfCfC%PëPjPë CKPeCfC, P°P· PiCBµPuPr°PSPSC+Pj Pë  
PiPsP»CfP+PsPiP°Pj. P'C...P°PiP°PiP°C, P°Pj BfB° CfCfC, CB PiCfPµN° C,,PëP»PSCfPsC,,PëPë  
P'PuPrP°PSC, Ç, PiPsC, PsPjCf C+C, Ps PuC` C, PuPjPsPN° PiC<CfC, CfpPiP°PuC,  
P¶P+CfPsP»CBÇ, PSP°Cµ PCfC, PëPSP°, PePsC, PsCBP°Cµ, P+CfPrCfC+Pë PSPuPsC, P»PëC+PSPSPN°  
PsC, PrCfCëPë, CµPiP»CµPuC, CfCµ PiC<CfCëPuPN° CBµP°P»CBPSPScfC, CBÇf,  
PuPrPëPSCfC, PiPuPSPSPSPN° Pë PSPuPiPsPiC, PsCBPëPjPsPN°. P|PuP»CBÇf CKC, PsPiPs  
PiCBPSPëP·PiPuPrPuPSPëCµ CµPiP»CµPuC, CfCµ PëCfPëP»CBÇ+PëC, PuP»CBPSPS  
PiCBµPrP°PSPSPSPu CfP»CfP¶PuPSPëPu P'Ç CfCëPuPN° PCfC, PëCSPu.

P•CfP»Pë PI PrPuPSCb PiPsP»PSPsP»CfPSPëCj PjPuCfCjCtP° P'C...P°PrCbP° CtPuP»PSPiPuPe  
PiPsPjPuCfC, PëC, PëCbPëPjP°Pr-P'C...P°PiP°PiP°C, P°Pj PSP° C...PuPjP°-CfPëPjC...P°P°CfP°PSCf  
bT" P•PsP»PsC, PsPN° CtP°CbCfPePëPN° C, CbPsPS Pë P•P°C, PuPj PiCbPuPiPsPrPSPuCfC`C, PI  
PrP°Cb, PsPS PrPsCfC, PëPiSPuC, PIC<CfCëCPuPN° C, CbP°PSCfCtPuPSPPrPuPSC, PSPsPN°  
PsP+PëC, PuP»Pë.

$P^{\circ}C\Gamma P\mu$   $PsC\Gamma C$ ,  $P^{\circ}P\gg C\eta PSC\langle P\mu$   $PiC\Gamma C\eta P^{\circ}PSP\Theta C+P\mu C\Gamma PeP\Theta P\mu$   $PiP\Theta C\Gamma P^{\circ}PSP\Theta C\eta$   $P\pm P\gg P\Theta C\Gamma C$ ,  $P^{\circ}C\eta C$ ,  $PI$   
 $C\Gamma PsP\pm C\eta P^{\circ}PSP\Theta P\Theta$   $C\Gamma PIC\eta C$ ,  $C\langle C\ldots C$ ,  $PsP\gg C\eta PePs$   $P\Gamma Ps$   $C$ ,  $P\mu C\ldots$   $PiPsC\eta$ ,  $PiPsPeP^{\circ}$   $PSP\mu$   
 $C\Gamma C\Gamma P\gg C\langle C\Theta P^{\circ}PS$   $P\cdot PIC\Gamma Pe$   $PIP\mu P\gg P\Theta PePsPiPs$   $PsPeP\mu P^{\circ}PSP^{\circ}$   $PSP\mu PeC$ ,  $P^{\circ}C\eta P^{\circ}$ ,  
 $P\Theta C\eta P\Theta PjP^{\circ}P\Gamma-P^{\circ}C\ldots P^{\circ}PiP^{\circ}PIP^{\circ}C$ ,  $P^{\circ}Pi$ .

PEČPƏPJ P° Pr° P° C... P° Pi P° Pi P° C, P° Pj Pi C P Ps P Ps P° Pi P» P° C C C° PS C° C° C, C C C PIC° P P P N°  
C,, PƏP» P s C° P s C,, PƏP P° P P Pr P° P s C, C°. P P s C,, P e C, P s C C C° P I C° C, P I C° P P C,  
C° P r P s P I P» P P C, P I P s C P P P s P P s C, P P P i P s P s P P e C, P° C P s P s P i P s P I P e C° C° P°,  
P s P P e P s P i P r P° P s P P i C P P P I P» P P C C° C, C° C C P e P° P e P s P N° P» P P P P s P r C C C° P i P s P N°

$$P \gg P_{\text{ЭC}}, P_{\mu\text{CT}} P^{\circ} C, C_{\text{TC}} P_{\text{C}} P N^{\circ}.$$

РѸРμРєСГС, 16

[illegible]
$$\mathcal{P} \dot{\mathcal{Y}} \mathcal{P} \mu \mathcal{P} \in \mathcal{C} \dot{\Gamma} \mathcal{C}, \quad 17$$

Ph, P†CḡP°C...PjP°PSC<, P†PsPrPsP†PSPs C, PsPjC†, PeP°Pe P†PsCḡPsPr PḡP°C€Pē Bḡ  
PSPμP†CḡPμP†P·PsPμP†C'PSPSPsPμ C†CḡPμPrPē C†PIC†C, C<C... PjPμC†C,,  
PēCḡPēPjP°Pr-P'C...P°P†P°P†P°C, P°Pj C†P†P»C†PμC, C†C† PIC<C†C€PμPμ C†CḡPμPrPē  
PμC†CḡP°PS.

$$\text{P}\ddot{\text{y}}\text{P}\mu\text{P}\in\text{C}\Gamma\text{C}, \quad 18$$
[illegible]

РѸРµРєСЃС, 19

PĬ PjPpPrPëC, PëCßCfCß PSP° CĬPIPsP±PsPrPSCfCß PsC, CĬC, CßP°PrP°PSPëCĬ Pë  
 CĬPjPpCßC, Pë, C+PëCĬC, CĬCß Pë P±PuP·CĬPiCßPuC+PSCfCß P'PuCßC...PsPIPSCfCß  
 PßP±CĬPsP»CßC, PSCfCß PCĬC, PëPSCfß wß" P"PsCĬPiPsPrP°, PePsC, PsCßC<Pñ  
 PëP·PSP°C+P°P»CßPSPs PiPuCßPuPrP°P» CĬC, PsC, PSPuCĬCßP°PIPSPuPSPSC<Pñ C,,P°PePuP»  
 P·PSP°PSPëCĬ P'CßP°C...PjPu. P'CßP°C...PjP° P·P°C, PuPj PiPsPIPuPrP°P»  
 P'C...P°PiP°PIP°C, P°Pj PjCĬPrCßPuC†CĬ PĬP°CßP°PrPu, PePsC, PsCßC<Pñ PiPuCßPuCĬPeP°P·P°P»  
 PuPiPs PßCßCëPSP°-PrPIP°PëPiP°PñP°PSPu P'PñP°CĬPu. PëCßPëP»P° P'PñP°CĬP°PrPuPIP°  
 CßP°CĬPeCßC<P» P'C...PiP°PIP°C, P°Pj PI PuP»PëC+P°PñCëPuPjCĬ CĬCßPuPrPë  
 PjCĬPrCßPuC†PsPI wß" PëCĬPeP°PrPuPIPu P"PsCĬPIP°PjPë, P° PëCĬPeP°PrPuPIP°  
 PjPëP»PsCĬC, PëPIPs PiPsPIPuPrP°P» PuPiPs PñP°C...P°CßP°PrPqPu PuP°CßPëPeCëPëC, CĬ.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 20

PĪ PīCĥPēPSPsCēCř ĆĲPīPsPē PīPsPeP»PSPSC< P'PpCĥC...PsPIPSPsPNē P>PēC+PSPsĆĲC,Pē P'PsPīP°, P"PsĆĲPīPsPrCř P'P°ĆĲCřPrPpPīPp, PīPpP·PrPpĆĲCřC%PpPjCř ĆĲPīPēPrPpC,PpP»CĲ, PēPsC,PsCĥC<PNē PjPēP»PsĆĲC,PēPīPs PsP±CĴCĲĲPSPēP» CĲC,Cř PSP°CřPeCř P¶PpP»P°CĲC%PpPjCř PsĆĲPīPsP±PsP¶PrPpPSPēCĲ P'ĲĥP°C...PjPp.

РѸРμРєСГС, 21

PĪ PīCĥPēPSPsCēCá CĪPīPsPē CĪPjPēCĥPuPSPSC<Pu PīPsPeP>PSPSC< PĒCĥPē PĒCáPeP°PrPuPIPu P°PsCĪPIP°PjPē, P>CíC+CEPuPjCá CÍCĥPuPrPē PN°PsPīPsPI PjPēCÍC, PēPePsPI Pē P>PēC+PSPsCÍC, PSPsPjCá PīCĥPsCĪPIP>PuPSPēCĥ ĤjP±CÍPsP>CĥC, PSPsPN° PCÍC, PēPSC< . PĥPS CĪPīP°C ĤPĥ°C...P°CĥP°PrPĪCá PuP°CĥPēPeCēPē, P°, PePsC, PsCĥC PN° P±C<P> CáPeCáCEPuPS P·PīPuPN° PīP°C, PuCĥPēP°P°CĥPSPsPīPs CÍCíC%PuCÍC, PīPsPIP°PSPēCĤ.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 22

Ph, P'PsPi P±PsPiPsPI, Ps, PIP»P°PrC<PeP°, PiPsP[P°P»CÁPNMCÍC,P°, PrP°CñCÁPN° PSP°Pj  
C±PëCÍC,PsPu PiCñPuPrP°PSPSPsPu CÍP»CÁP[PuPSPëPu PÿPIPsPë P»PsC,PsCÍPSC<Pj  
CÍC,PsPiP°Pj P[PëP·PSCñ P·P° P[PëP·PSCñCñ.

РѸРµРєСЃС, 23

PĪ PīChPēPSPsCēCí CĪPIPsPē PīPsC+C, PēC, PūP»ChPSC< Pū PīPsPeP»PsPSC<  
 P' CĪPūPIC< CēPSPūPjCí P"PsCĪPīPsPrCí, PĪP°ChPē, CĪPsPIPjPūCĪC, PSPsPū  
 PIPsCĪPīPūPIP°PSPēPū PēPjC'PS PePsC, PsChPSPiPs ChP°P·ChCíCēP°PūC,  
 PīPsCĪP»PūPrCSC, PIPēCĪ PICĪPūC... PīChPūC...PsPI Pē PīChPūPrP»PsP[PūPSPēPū  
 PīPsPeP»PSPsPI PePsC, PsChPSPjC PēP·P±P·PIP»CĪPūC, PsC, PICĪPūC...  
 PjP°C, PūChPēP°P»ChPSC< C... CĪC, ChP°PrP°PSPēPū.

Рљ Рѕ Рѕ Рµ С† Р" РІ Рµ Рѕ Р° РІ С† Р° С, Рѕ РЅ<sup>а</sup> Рµ Рµ СЃ Рѕ Рё